



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



KF 31213(1)

39 Vols
complete

PAXX

193

FIRST REPORT

OF THE

RECORD COMMISSIONERS

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON.

1876.

BOSTON :

ROCKWELL AND CHURCHILL, CITY PRINTERS,

No. 39 ARCH STREET.

1876.

Δ

KF 312 13 (1)



Gifted Feb.



CITY OF BOSTON.

City Document No. 92.

FIRST REPORT OF THE RECORD COMMISSIONERS.

To his Honor the Mayor and the City Council of Boston:—

The ordinance* creating the office of the Record Commissioners defines their duties as follows: "To complete, as far as practicable, the record of births, deaths and marriages in the town and city of Boston, prior to A. D. 1849." The reasons which led to the passage of the ordinance will be found in Appendix A, being a portion of the report of a Joint Standing Committee of the City Council for 1875.

A reasonable construction of the duties of the commissioners seems to include therein all such investigations as will directly assist in perfecting the record of the vital statistics of Boston. How great are the deficiencies in those records will be seen by the statements made in Appendix A; and although the readiest mode of supplying the information will be to copy the existing church records, the commissioners

* SECTION 1. In the month of July in the year 1875, or as soon thereafter as may be, and every fifth year thereafter, the Mayor shall appoint, subject to the approval and confirmation of the City Council, two suitable persons, to be termed Record Commissioners, who shall hold office for the term of five years from the first Monday in May in the year of their appointment, and until their successors shall be appointed and qualified. They shall have and exercise the powers and duties hereinafter designated, shall serve without compensation, and may be removed at any time by the mayor or by concurrent vote of two-thirds of both branches of the City Council, and all vacancies occurring from any cause shall be filled in the same manner as the original appointments are herein directed to be made.

SECT. 2. It shall be the duty of said commissioners to complete, so far as practicable, the record of births, marriages and deaths, in the town and city of Boston, prior to A. D. 1849, and to receive and collect all documents obtainable therefor. All documents and records so collected shall become at once the property of the City of Boston, and be deposited in the office of, and be in the charge of, the City Registrar, or such other officer as the City Council may direct.

SECT. 3. The said commissioners shall have no power to enter into any contract or agreement in behalf of the city with any person, whereby the expenditure of money, or any other obligation, shall be incurred, unless expressly authorized so to do by the City Council: *provided*, however, that, unless otherwise ordered, they shall have the charge and control of the expenditure of all moneys expressly appropriated for copying any documents or records supplementary to the town or city records.

Passed July 6, 1875.

[July 12, 1875, William H. Whitmore and William S. Appleton were nominated and confirmed as Record Commissioners.]

desire at this time to report upon certain preliminary investigations which they have made.

Evidently, any trustworthy information as to the names of the inhabitants of Boston during the period for which the registers are so defective, must be of the greatest value in any attempt to supplement those records. If we know the heads of families, we shall have a guide to the extent of the information yet to be obtained.

The earliest directory of the inhabitants of the town was published in 1789, and contained 1,474 names; the second in 1796, containing 3,531 names. No earlier list of names is known to be in print, except two given in Nathaniel Dearborn's "Boston Notions" (1848), and one appended to "John Dunton's Letters from New England," published by the Prince Society in 1867.

The various writers who have treated of our local history, Pemberton, Snow, Shaw, Dearborn, Drake and Shurtleff, have apparently been unable to make any attempt at supplying the names of the earlier inhabitants, or, indeed, of those living here at any date prior to 1789. The very defects which have led to the appointment of this commission have so disheartened our successive historians that they have all failed to write a town history of Boston. As is well known, a great proportion of the towns in New England possess full and satisfactory histories, not only of the acts of the communities, but of all families therein resident. Of Boston it may be said that much has been written about the town, and very little about the citizens.

It is with the greatest pleasure, then, that the commissioners announce that, very recently, documents have been recovered, which will enable those interested to gain a very satisfactory knowledge of the inhabitants of the town prior to A. D. 1700.

Although the records in charge of the city clerk, outside of the books of the town and of the selectmen, are very scanty, a number of very valuable papers have been found in the custody of the Board of Overseers of the Poor. That Board has recently had examined the papers which had accidentally come into its possession, and has kindly given the Record Commissioners every facility for examining and copying the same.

In this collection are portions of the tax lists of 1674 and 1676, and fortunately the missing parts are not parallel. There are at the State House tax lists for 1687 and 1688, and in the city clerk's office a list of inhabitants made in 1695.

Inasmuch as these lists will afford a very satisfactory

account of the heads of families in Boston for one generation, and as this information is at present not easily attainable by the public, it has seemed to the commissioners best to make this report, and to advise the publication of these lists. The field to be covered by their work is so large and the results will be so diversified, that it now seems best to report whenever any particular subdivision can be completed. In the present case it seems evident that the public good will best be served by furnishing a sufficient number of printed copies of these papers to supply all of our citizens who may desire them. Such documents are not easily read in the original, and the worn and tattered condition of these papers renders it highly undesirable that they should be handled often. A printed copy, carefully made, will meet the wants of all but special investigators, and will enable us to preserve the originals for posterity.

Should the present proposition be favorably received by the city government, the commissioners will feel encouraged to pursue other subdivisions of their work, in the belief that whatever directly contributes to a knowledge of the past history of Boston will be promptly made available by its inhabitants.

The commissioners, therefore, respectfully suggest that this report and the accompanying papers be printed for distribution.

W. H. WHITMORE,
W. S. APPLETON,
Record Commissioners.

CITY OF BOSTON.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, Sept. 25, 1876:

Ordered, That the Record Commissioners be authorized to print and distribute fifteen hundred copies of their report, with the accompanying papers, at an expense not exceeding six hundred and fifty dollars, to be charged to the appropriation for Printing.

Read twice and passed: sent down for concurrence. Sept. 28; came up: concurred. Approved by the Mayor, Sept. 29, 1876.

APPENDIX A.

The following extracts from a report of the Joint Committee on the Public Library (City Document No. 46 of A. D. 1875) contain some special information in regard to the deficiencies in the city records, and are, therefore, worthy of reproduction. The committee reported in favor of establishing the Board of Record Commissioners, and, as this advice was accepted, the argumentative portions are omitted.

The report states as follows:—

“It appears by the statement of N. A. Apollonio, the City Registrar, hereto annexed, that the records of births, deaths and marriages in the City of Boston are now kept systematically and have been since the year 1849. This, however, is but a brief part of the period since the settlement of the town, and your committee is obliged to report great and deplorable deficiencies in the earlier records.

“To explain the extent of these deficiencies the following statements are copied from Shattuck's Report on the Census of 1845, pp. 5, 130, showing the population of the town:—

A. D. 1680, population was	4,500
“ 1690, “	7,000
“ 1700, “	6,700
“ 1710, “	9,000
1715-1724, population averaged	11,000
1725-1734, “ “	13,080
1735-1744, “ “	17,000
1745-1754, “ “	15,731
1755-1764, “ “	15,631
1767-1774, “ “	15,520
1811-1820, “ “	38,274
1821-1830, “ “	58,281
1831-1840, “ “	78,603
1841-1845, “ “	102,620

“It may be assumed that the annual number of births is about 3 in every 100 inhabitants, and the deaths about the same. Let us examine the number of probable births in Boston during certain periods:—

“1st. From 1630 to 1700, the probable average population was 3,000, giving 90 births per annum, and in 70 years 6,300 births. Our record has about 1,850 births.

“2d. From 1700 to 1744, average population, 13,000, births, 390 per annum,* or for 44 years, 17,160 births. Our record has 20,000 for the whole period, and is therefore reasonably full.

* Shattuck's table shows in ten years, 1735-1744, there were 5,779 baptisms.

"3d. From 1744 to 1807, average population, 20,000; births, 600 per annum; for 63 years,* 37,800 births. Our record has about 5,000 names, or not one seventh.

"4th. From 1807 to 1849, average population, 70,000; births, 2,100 per annum; for 42 years, 88,200 births. Our meagre record is for 3,500 births.

"We see then that for about a century, viz., from 1744 to 1849, the births must have amounted to at least 125,000, and our records preserve the names of but 8,500, or less than seven per cent.

"As to deaths, the record is even worse. Out of at least 60,000 deaths which have occurred in Boston between 1630 and 1810, we have a record of some 4,700 only. In fact, these statistics are almost entirely wanting. Yet at the same time we are able to fix with considerable accuracy the number of deaths, since a weekly table was published for many years in the newspapers. A copy is given in Shattuck's Report, Appendix, p. 71, showing that from 1704 to 1774 there were 35,673 deaths.† Add 35 years (1775-1810), at 500 per annum, 17,500, and at least 10,000 for the 60 years previous to 1700, and the total is 60,000 deaths.

"As to the marriages, in any particular period, the number is rather less than half the number of births. It seems, therefore, that from 1630 to 1807 there were undoubtedly some 25,000 to 30,000 marriages. Our volumes contain about 20,000; and this part of the record is the best of all.

"We are forced to report, therefore, that in regard to the records of the city proper, between the years 1630 and 1849, not more than 7 per cent. of the births are preserved, about the same percentage of the deaths, and probably about two-thirds of the marriages. We also see that in regard to the births the deficiencies occur mainly in the century from 1744 to 1849, and that, owing to the increase in population, the greatest number of the unrecorded deaths occurred during the eighteenth century.

"To any one familiar with the records of the towns in Massachusetts, and aware of the care and completeness with which records have generally been kept, this report on our Boston records will be a disappointment. It is impossible now to learn when or where the deficiencies in these records were caused. The successive town clerks may have neglected their duties, or the records may have been destroyed, or a part at least may yet be recoverable.

"It is evidently the duty of the city, now that these deficiencies have been pointed out, to take immediate measures to fill the blanks by all the secondary evidence that can be obtained. Your committee, therefore, desire to point out the sources from which much important information can be at once procured.

"The church records of baptisms, burials and marriages are numerous and copious. Although their records relate mainly to church members, with their families, this class during the last two centuries embraced by far the greater part of our citizens. Prior

* Also he shows in thirty years, 1745-1774, there were 12,284 baptisms.

† See tables later in this Appendix.

to 1700, at least seven churches were established here, and three or four times as many have been founded since.

"The custom of infant baptism enables us to obtain the births, therefore, of a great number of children, with an accuracy of date sufficient for all purposes. In fact, it is to be remembered that in England nothing but baptisms are recorded, and the system of town records of births, like the system of registering deeds, was practically employed in New England as a new plan.

"But inasmuch as the records of the thirty oldest churches of the city, are in private hands, and not generally accessible, and as,

[* The following list of Boston churches, which omits a few churches discontinued, may be of service in this connection. It is copied from a book entitled "Boston and its Vicinity," published in 1851.]

TWENTY CHURCHES, 1630-1804.

1. First Church,	founded in 1630.	11. Federal Street,	founded in 1727.
2. Second "	" 1650.	12. Hollis Street,	" 1732.
3. Friends,	" 1664.	13. Trinity,	" 1734.
4. First Baptist,	" 1665.	14. West Church,	" 1737.
5. Old South,	" 1669.	15. Second Baptist,	" 1743.
6. Stone Chapel,	" 1686.	16. First Universalist,	" 1785.
7. Brattle Street,	" 1699.	17. Ch. of the Holy Cross,	" 1788.
8. New North,	" 1714.	18. Chapel of ditto,	" 1788.
9. New South,	" 1719.	19. First Methodist,	" 1792.
10. Christ Church,	" 1722.	20. First Christian,	" 1804.

LATER CHURCHES.

21. African Baptist,	founded in 1805.	58. Harvard Street,	founded in 1839.
22. Second Methodist,	" 1806.	59. Tremont Street,	" 1839.
23. Third Baptist,	" 1807.	60. Suffolk-street Chapel,	" 1839.
24. Park Street,	" 1809.	61. German Evangelical,	" 1839.
25. St. Matthew's (E.),	" 1816.	62. Bowdoin Square,	" 1840.
26. Second Universalist,	" 1816.	63. Fifth Methodist,	" 1840.
27. New Jerusalem,	" 1818.	64. Sixth Methodist,	" 1840.
28. African Methodist,	" 1818.	65. Sixth Universalist,	" 1840.
29. Hawes Place,	" 1819.	66. German,	" 1840.
30. Essex Street,	" 1819.	67. Mount Vernon,	" 1842.
31. St. Augustine (C.),	" 1819.	68. Second Adventist Ch.,	" 1842.
32. St. Paul (E.),	" 1820.	69. Ch. of the Messiah (E.)	" 1843.
33. Bulfinch Street,	" 1822.	70. Freewill Baptist,	" 1843.
34. Phillips,	" 1823.	71. Winthrop,	" 1844.
35. Twelfth Congregational,	" 1825.	72. St. Peter & St. Paul (C.),	" 1844.
36. Bowdoin Street,	" 1825.	73. St. John's (C.),	" 1844.
37. Thirteenth Cong'l,	" 1825.	74. Advent (E.),	" 1844.
38. Pitts-street Chapel,	" 1826.	75. Holy Trinity (C.),	" 1844.
39. Salem Street,	" 1827.	76. St. Nicholas (C.),	" 1844.
40. Pine Street,	" 1827.	77. Synagogue,	" 1844.
41. South Congregational,	" 1827.	78. Twenty-Eighth Cong'l,	" 1845.
42. Rowe-street Baptist,	" 1827.	79. Ch. of the Saviour (U.),	" 1845.
43. Bethel,	" 1828.	80. Union Baptist,	" 1845.
44. Mariners' Church,	" 1828.	81. Second Hawes,	" 1845.
45. St. Stephen's Chap. (E.),	" 1829.	82. Payson,	" 1845.
46. Grace (E.),	" 1829.	83. Baptist Bethel,	" 1845.
47. Fourth Universalist,	" 1830.	84. South Universalist,	" 1845.
48. South Baptist,	" 1831.	85. Seamen's Chapel,	" 1845.
49. Third Methodist,	" 1834.	86. Indiana Street,	" 1845.
50. Warren-street Chapel,	" 1835.	87. Shawmut Church,	" 1845.
51. Fifth Universalist,	" 1835.	88. Pilgrim Congregational,	" 1846.
52. Central,	" 1835.	89. Wesleyan Methodist,	" 1846.
53. St. Mary's (C.)	" 1836.	90. East Boston,	" 1846.
54. St. Patrick's (C.)	" 1837.	91. Eighth Methodist,	" 1846.
55. Maverick,	" 1837.	92. First Presbyterian,	" 1846.
56. Zion,	" 1838.	93. St. John's (E.),	" 1846.
57. Fourth Methodist,	" 1839.		

moreover, they are always subject to destruction by fire or other accident, it is most desirable that carefully authenticated copies should be deposited with our other records, in the custody of the City Registrar.

"Again, as regards deaths, the tombstones of the three old graveyards in the city give much information, and that of the highest authenticity. Copies of these inscriptions have been printed, but a full and complete revision should be made, and the results placed in our city archives.

"As to marriages, the church records will supply much, and the newspapers of the day will add much more, as they will also to the record of deaths.

"Other sources of information, as deeds, family records, printed directories, etc., can also be depended upon as certain to be capable of giving valuable results.

"It seems, therefore, that not only are the deficiencies evident, but the means of supplying our wants are at hand, though in daily danger of destruction.

"The work calls for no large outlay, but it does require a continued and patient labor until all possible sources of information have been exhausted, and the results have been transferred to our Registry.

"Of the necessity of the work there can be no doubt. Every community recognizes the importance of preserving its records, and this city now properly expends a large sum annually for this object. It is of equal importance to collect the records of the past citizens of this city, and by prompt action a very satisfactory record can now be perfected.

"Your committee has examined chiefly the records of the city proper; but any plan of collecting missing records will equally embrace the archives of Charlestown, Dorchester, Roxbury, West Roxbury and Brighton, now included in our limits."

The following documents were appended to the report:—

CITY REGISTRAR'S OFFICE, March 17, 1875.

W. H. WHITMORE, Esq.:—

DEAR SIR,—In compliance with your request, I have the pleasure of furnishing you with a statement concerning the records belonging to this office, specifying the number of volumes they embrace, and the periods which they cover, together with their general condition.

As you are already aware, this office contains full and complete records of the births, marriages and deaths, from the year 1849 to the present time. The births during this period are comprised in twelve large volumes, containing, perhaps, an average of 15,000 names in each volume. For this same period there are fifteen volumes of marriage records, containing, probably, not far from 100,000 marriages. The records of deaths are contained in sixteen large volumes, embracing the period between 1810 and 1875. These records are full and complete. There are no records of deaths between 1800 and 1810. Whether none were kept during

that period, or whether they have been lost, it is impossible to determine.

In addition to the above there are, —

1. A volume of births, marriages and deaths, embracing the period between 1630 and 1666. This volume was transcribed on parchment, by order of the City Council, in 1856.

2. A volume containing over 20,000 births, during the period between 1630 and 1744. This volume has been transcribed within two years, and is believed to be full and complete.

3. A volume of 107 pages, containing births from 1744 to 1807. This record is not a complete one, and contains probably not more than 5,000 names.

4. A volume of about 70 pages, containing about 3,500 births, between 1800 and 1849. All the entries in this volume were made subsequent to 1849. The records during this period are exceedingly meagre, and make no pretensions to completeness.

In addition to the Marriage Records, before mentioned, are, —

1. A volume of 107 pages (lettered "A"), embracing the period from 1651 to 1662, and from 1689 to 1720, and containing about 4,300 marriages. Evidently not complete.

2. A volume of 141 pages (lettered "B"), containing about the same number of marriages as the preceding volume. The period embraced in this book is between 1720 and 1752.

3. A volume of 113 pages (lettered "C"), containing about 3,500 marriages, between 1750 and 1790.

4. A volume of 221 pages (lettered "D"), containing about 6,000 marriages. The period covered is between 1761 and 1807. There is no record of marriages between the years 1752 and 1761.

5. A volume of over 500 pages (lettered "E"), and contains about 8,000 marriages. The period embraced in this book is between 1807 and 1830. The record is believed to be reasonably complete.

6. A volume of about 450 pages (lettered "F"), containing in the neighborhood of 9,000 marriages, embraces the period between 1830 and 1840. This record is also a complete one.

A volume of about 320 pages (lettered "G"), containing about the same number of marriages as the preceding volume. It covers the period between 1840 and 1849.

In addition to the Records of Deaths, before mentioned, there are, —

1. A small volume of 39 pages, containing about 1,700 deaths. This record is a transcript of the deaths contained in the volume copied on parchment, before mentioned.

2. A volume of 79 pages, containing about 3,000 deaths, from 1700 to 1800. This record is manifestly very imperfect.

It is perhaps proper to say, that in addition to the above there is one volume containing marriages, in other towns of the State, of

parties residing in Boston. The marriages were prior to 1800, and were recorded in compliance with an Act of the Legislature in 1857 or 1858. The number of marriages recorded in this volume is about 1,000.

There are also about 60 volumes of Intentions of Marriage, reaching from 1707 to 1875. These are full and complete.

The Roxbury Records, to the period of annexation (1868), are comprised in nine volumes, viz. : —

Vol. 1. This book contains births, marriages and deaths, from 1630 to 1785. It is much worn and defaced, and some progress has been made towards having it transcribed.

Vol. 2 contains births from 1785 to 1844, and deaths from 1796 to 1844.

Vol. 3 covers the period between 1842 and 1849, and contains about 2,500 births, 600 marriages, and 1,500 deaths.

Vol. 4. Births from 1850 to 1864.

Vol. 5. “ “ 1864 to 1868.

Vol. 6. } Marriages from 1850 to 1868.

Vol. 7. }

Vol. 8. Deaths from 1850 to 1868.

Vol. 9. Out-of-town marriages.

The Records of Dorchester to the year of annexation (1870) are contained in 8 volumes, viz. : —

Vol. 1. 113 pp. Births, marriages and deaths, from 1631 to 1683.

Vol. 2. 206 pp. Births, marriages and deaths, from 1684 to 1744.

Vol. 3. 646 pp. Births, marriages and deaths, from 1745 to 1825.

Vol. 4. 300 pp. Births, marriages and deaths, from 1825 to 1844.

Vol. 5. 130 pp. Births, marriages and deaths, from 1844 to 1849.

Vol. 6. Births, from 1850 to 1869.

Vol. 7. Marriages, from 1850 to 1869.

Vol. 8. Deaths, “ “ “

I have omitted, in the above enumeration, the indices belonging to those records which are not alphabetically arranged. These indices are very numerous, and are methodically kept.

Hoping the foregoing statement will meet your wishes,

I am, very respectfully,

N. A. APOLLONIO.

WM. H. WHITMORE, Esq. : —

DEAR SIR, — In compliance with your wishes, I would state, that Messrs. Sampson & Davenport have been employed since the crea-

tion of the Registration Law, in 1839, to procure the returns of births in Boston. For this purpose they use a corps of canvassers, who commence their work on the first day of January each year, and finish it on or before the first day of February ensuing. A transcript is made of these returns on the city records, and the originals forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, in accordance with the law.

In collecting the births, town clerks and registrars are subject to the instructions of the Secretary of State, by whom they are directed to enter the name of every child they find born during the year, irrespective of the real place of its birth. After the returns are made from all the towns, the Secretary causes the foreign births to be eliminated from each, and assigned to their proper places. These returns, with those of marriages and deaths, which are forwarded in like manner, furnish the materials for the yearly State Registration Reports, issued by the State Department."

"I desire further to say that, after twenty-one years' observation of this method of making up the records, and no little reflection on the subject, I am persuaded that there is little or no room for improvement in this direction."

N. A. APOLLONIO.

*Statement of the Deaths, Baptisms, and Marriages, in
Boston, from 1704 to 1774.*

[From Shattuck's Census of Boston, 1846.]

Years.	Deaths.			Baptisms.	Intentions. of Marriage.	Marriages recorded.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			
1704	208	17	220			
1705	238	44	282			
1706	216	45	261			
1707	225	38	263			
1708	245	46	291		162	
1709	295	82	377		183	
1710	248	47	295		166	
1711	305	58	363		139	
1712	270	46	316		222	
1713	380	100	480		208	
1714	340	73	413		230	
Total,	2,965	596	3,561		1,310	
1715	281	55	336	No return in these years.	209	
1716	284	71	355		203	
1717	371	80	451		177	
1718	334	46	380		208	
1719	253	51	304		186	
1720	261	68	329		176	
1721	968	134	1,102		163	135
1722	240	33	273		246	209
1723	342	71	413		255	191
1724	360	47	407		229	200
Total,	3,694	656	4,350		2,052	735
1725	268	56	324		228	176
1726	290	53	343		229	202
1727	373	106	479		243	155
1728	385	113	498		255	185
1729	471	99	570		253	161
1730	749	160	909		255	175
1731	318	90	408	563	252	170
1732	400	99	499	526	230	163
1733	374	84	458	526	205	118
1734	440	88	528	536	198	150
Total,	4,068	948	5,016	2,151	2,348	1,655

Years.	Deaths.			Baptisms.	Intentions of Marriage.	Marriages recorded.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			
1735	370	85	455	579	234	139
1736	532	85	617	514	283	159
1737	516	91	607	579	242	142
1738	476	100	576	530	254	150
1739	468	86	554	479	271	138
1740	568	136	704	591	264	132
1741	455	100	555	680	238	80
1742	445	72	517	716	283	110
1743	536	84	620	585	255	114
1744	425	72	497	566	269	96
Total,	4,791	911	5,702	5,779	2,593	1,260
1745	706	74	780	573	185	76
1746	479	99	578	480	332	101
1747	710	67	777	492	289	132
1748	626	114	740	504	243	92
1749	581	96	677	493	255	92
1750	507	97	604	533	238	66
1751	548	76	624	488	246	50
1752	893	116	1,009	357	215	2
1753	418	63	481	376	260	1
1754	380	54	434	439	242	.
Total,	5,848	856	6,704	4,735	2,505	612
1755	419	65	484	442	245	1
1756	461	65	526	441	265	.
1757	361	73	434	415	279	2
1758	467	57	524	423	182	.
1759	565	64	629	376	216	2
1760	508	68	576	417	262	4
1761	448	83	531	412	241	57
1762	390	83	473	418	227	68
1763	344	63	407	418	264	58
1764	471	77	548	367	207	45
Total,	4,434	690	5,122	4,129	2,388	237
1765	508	52	560	479	250	65
1766	400	45	445	424	210	73
1767	403	65	468	439	221	63
1768	369	48	417	414	295	117
1769	579	66	645	440	231	87
1770	404	79	483	445	187	63
1771	423	59	482	399	207	90
1772	458	59	517	373	237	86
1773	533	62	595	486	251	53
1774	546	50	596	521	221	61
Total,	4,623	585	5,208	4,420	2,310	758

*Statement of the Births, Deaths and Marriages for thirty-five years, from
1811 to 1845, inclusive.*

Years.	Population.	Births record- ed.	Inten- tions of Mar- riage en- tered.	Mar- riages re- corded.	Deaths.			Proportion to Population.	
					Males.	Fe- males.	Total.	One in	In 100.
1811	34,255	108	448	188	373	375	748	45	2.18
1812	35,260	93	451	204	286	547	633	55	1.85
1813	36,264	85	481	230	416	334	750	48	2.06
1814	37,269	98	428	306	367	328	695	53	1.86
1815	38,274	79	543	356	407	433	830	46	2.16
1816	39,275	78	603	435	440	433	873	45	2.22
1817	40,284	103	689	415	453	422	875	46	2.17
1818	41,288	85	619	452	486	439	927	44	2.23
1819	42,293	77	612	418	423	366	789	53	1.86
1820	43,298	90	698	481	505	509	1,014	42	2.31
Mean,		8.96	557.2	348.5	415.6	397.6	813.2	47	2.09
1821	46,295	84	735	505	678	643	1,321	35	2.85
1822	49,291	80	801	623	570	518	1,088	45	2.20
1823	52,288	91	939	689	531	514	1,045	50	1.99
1824	55,284	72	979	585	623	585	1,208	45	2.18
1825	58,281	62	1,01	710	692	670	1,362	42	2.33
1826	58,903	63	1,065	747	623	544	1,167	50	1.98
1827	59,525	65	1,002	757	495	444	939	63	1.57
1828	60,147	42	1,051	742	603	556	1,159	51	1.92
1829	60,769	47	992	624	600	556	1,156	52	1.90
1830	61,392	34	927	508	532	493	1,025	59	1.66
Mean,		64.0	950.2	649.0	594.7	552.3	1147.0	49	2.05
1831	64,834	27	944	649	676	677	1,353	47	2.08
1832	68,276	27	1,075	867	840	885	1,675	40	2.45
1833	71,780	44	1,334	759	679	695	1,374	52	1.91
1834	75,160	34	1,213	786	765	675	1,440	52	1.91
1835	78,603	34	1,772	937	991	828	1,819	43	2.31
1836	79,464	68	1,582	1,024	831	817	1,648	48	2.07
1837	80,325	40	1,443	782	875	868	1,743	46	2.16
1838	81,186	48	1,356	750	937	862	1,799	45	2.21
1839	82,215	48	1,391	778	863	859	1,722	44	2.23
1840	85,000	28	1,489	756	851	890	1,841	46	2.16
Mean,		39.8	1369.9	808.8	840.8	800.6	1641.4	46	2.15
1841	90,874	35	1,587	905	927	856	1,783	50	1.96
1842	96,747	22	1,729	912	1,147	1,113	2,260	42	2.33
1843	102,620	26	1,810	904	986	1,022	2,008	51	1.95
1844	108,493	15	1,987	1,029	1,015	1,039	2,054	52	1.89
1845	114,366	8	2,351	.....	1,182	1,158	2,340	48	2.04
Mean,		21	1,893	937	1,052	1,037	2,089	48	2.03

NOTE. This may be regarded as a complete account of all the deaths, except the still-born. The intentions of marriage are also complete. The marriages are not all recorded, and very few of the births, as will appear evident from this abstract itself.

APPENDIX B.

INTRODUCTION.

In regard to the following list of tax-payers in the town of Boston, it is proper to say that it has been the intent of the editors to make a careful transcription of the names without emendation. The lists are in various handwritings and of very widely differing degrees of accuracy. Some of them are the revised lists prepared by practised clerks, and others are the hasty transcripts of less accomplished officials. Some of the writers used the modern forms of letters, and others retained the earlier style in vogue in the generation of the emigrants to New England. Every one who has had occasion to examine manuscripts is aware of the difficulty in discriminating between certain letters, and this difficulty is greatly increased by any lack of scholarship on the part of the writer. Again, a list of names is especially difficult of transcription, because there is no repetition of words or letters to assist the copyist in reading doubtful portions. There is no guide to the intent of the writer, since, when we feel sure of the name intended, we are not certain of the method of spelling followed by the writer. Again, the transcriber has not felt at liberty to seek other sources of information to learn the names of the inhabitants of Boston at the period, because there is no certainty that persons of names resembling those of well-known citizens did not also reside here for a short time.

In most cases the industry of genealogists will hereafter succeed in identifying the names here given; but as these lists are meant to be the sources of information, no attempt has been made to annotate the record. The sole object of the transcript is to give an exact copy of the words written on each paper, so far as they can be made out from a careful study thereof.

The original papers will all be carefully preserved in the city archives, and every one dissatisfied with the commissioners' version will have an opportunity to examine the documents anew.

Some clerical errors in these lists will strike every examiner. The forms of the vowels, *e*, *o*, *a*, *u*, are so easily confounded that it is difficult in many cases to decide which was meant; while on the other hand, it is clear that the old spelling and pronunciation often varied from the present form. Phonetic forms occur, as when Jeffries is placed under G in alphabetical lists, Eustis under U, and Uran under Y. Such a name as Maccarty is sometimes found under C as Carty. In fact, no name must be considered as wanting from the list until it has been sought under all possible variations of spelling.

Some apology may seem necessary for printing so many of these lists containing so many repetitions. In excuse it may be pleaded that all these facts are new to the public, and that these lists, it is feared, are all that remain of the great mass of such material once on record. The great deficiencies in the town records render it desirable that we should give all the information in our power as

to the length of time that any and every person remained in Boston. Often the nearest approach we can make to the date of the death of one of our early citizens will be the fact that he disappeared from the tax-list.

In order to save expense, the names only have been copied on most of the lists, the exceptions being the first town-rates of 1674 and 1676, and the very copious tax-lists of 1687 and 1688. In the latter especially, the details of the property of our citizens are given with so great thoroughness as to afford valuable information to the historian.

In respect to the system on which the lists were made, it is evident that the divisions to which the constables were apportioned were those of the military companies of the town.

Prior to 1670, the number of constables (besides one each for Rumney Marsh or Chelsea, and Muddy River or Brookline) was four. In town-meeting, March 14, 1669-70, the number was raised to six for Boston, and again, March 10th, 1677-78, to eight.

By the Colony records, it appears that October 7, 1674, the Court ordered the militia to be divided into companies of one hundred each, and in Boston eight companies were accordingly made. The captains were Major Thomas Clarke, Thomas Savage, Thomas Clark, 2d, John Richards, James Olliver, Daniel Henchman, William Hudson, John Hull.

We are not able to fix with certainty the boundaries of these early local subdivisions, though the well-known citizens in each list will afford a clue for an approximation.

In 1713, a division into eight wards was made, of which SHURTLEFF says (Description of Boston, p. 129) that no record remains. Fortunately, a copy has been discovered, and will be given herein, although two years later another division was made, quite different in its lines. There is a certain probability that the first plan followed the lines then in use for the military companies, and that any changes would appear in the second plan.

As Shurtleff shows, in August, 1713, the Selectmen made a division into wards, which was not put on the book, but "attested by the Town Clerk and put on file."

Among the papers discovered at the office of the Overseers of the Poor is an attested copy of this document, either the original or one made at the time for the use of that Board. It is as follows:—

[DIVISION OF WARDS, 1713.]

1. — *South Ward or Precint.*

The South end of Orange Street is the Southern bound of this Precint and the Southern halfe or half of Pond Street and West Street the Northern bounds thereof; Including Newberry Street so farr Northward, and all the Streets, Lanes and Allyes, Eastward & Westward, Viz.:

Beech Street,
Essex Street,

Rainsford Lane,
Frogg Lane,

Hogg Ally.

2. — *Newberry Ward or Precint.*

The Southern bounds of this Precint takes in the Northerly halfe part of Pond Street and West Street, and the Northerly bounds the Southerly halfe part of Winter Street & Summer Street : Including Newberry Street from the middle of Pond Street & West Street to Marlborough Street, with all the Streets, Lanes & Allyes Eastward & Westward within said bounds, Viz. : —

Short Street,	South Street,	Common Street,
Blind Lane,	Sea Street,	Turn again Ally.

3. — *Battery Ward or Precint.*

The Southern bounds of this Precint takes in the Northerly halfe of Winter Street & Summer Street, & the Northern bounds takes in the Southerly halfe of Scool Street & Water Street : Including all the Streets, Lanes & Allyes within said Bounds, Viz. :

Marlborough Street,	Olivers Street,	Crab Lane,
Rawson Lane,	Beacon Street,	Gridlys Lane,
Milke Street,	Davys Lane,	Gibbs Lane,
Battery March,	Cow Lane,	Sconce Lane,
Belchers Lane,	Flounder Lane,	Coopers Ally,
Bishop's Ally,	Crooked Ally,	Jolliffs Lane,
Long Lane,	Centry Street,	Tanners Lane,

4. — *Cornhill Ward or Precint.*

The Southerly bounds thereof takes in the Northerly halfe Part of Scool Street & Water Street & so down directly to the Sea. And the Northerly bounds thereof takes in all Merchants Row & to run from thence at the South part of the Wharfe by the Swing Bridge west north west thro' the Dock to Wing's Lane, taking in the South side of Wing's Lane as farr as Justice Loyd's Corner, & from thence the whole of Hannover Street westward to Queens Street : Including all the Streets, Lanes & Allyes within said Bounds, Viz. :

Cornhill,	Willsons Lane,	Tremont Street,
Spring Lane,	Shrimptons Lane,	Mackrell Lane,
Church Square,	Piersers Ally,	Dock Square,
Pudding Lane,	Hillers Lane,	Corn Markett,
Halfe Square Court,	King Street,	Corn Court,
Leveretts Lane,	Queen Street,	Brattle Street.

5. — *Sudbury Ward or Precint.*

The Southerly bounds thereof takes in the Northern Side of the Towne Dock from the Mill Creeke, & runns West north west through the said Dock to Wings Lane, taking in the Norther Side of

said Lane, Crossing over Hannover street to the Northerly corner of the Brick House of Mr. John Coleman. And the Northerly bounds thereof, is the Mill Pond from y^e Mill Creeke, reaching to the end of Cambridge Street, including all the Streets, Lanes and Allyes within said bounds, Viz. :

Sudbury Street,	Cold Lane,	Scotto's Ally,
Cambridge Street,	Marshall's Lane,	Swing Bridge Lane,
Green Lane,	Creeke Lane,	Part of Hannover St.
Union Steet,	Marsh Lane,	from y ^e northern
Anne Street from y ^e	Link Ally,	Corner of Mr. John
Conduit in Union	Fish Market,	Coleman's Brick
St. to y ^e Lower	Minotts Court,	House, the remaine-
Bridge on y ^e Mill		ing part of Hannover
Creeke,		Street to the Mill
		Bridge.

6. — *Mill Bridge Ward or Precint.*

The South west bounds of this Precint is the North East Side of the Mill Creeke from the Mill Pond downe to the Sea South Easterly. And the Northeast bounds is the Southwest Side of Wood Lane & Beer Lane, including all the Streets, Lanes and Allyes within said Bounds, Viz. :

That part of Anne Street from the Lower Bridge ; this is over the Creek northward to Fish Street.

That part of Fish street from the beginning of it Southwest, Leading North Easterly to the middle of Wood Lane.

That part of Middle Street that leads from the Mill Creeke to the middle of Wood Lane & Beer Lane, as also that Part of the Back Street as afores^d.

Crosse Street,
Old Way,
Elbow Ally,
Gallop's Ally,
Paddyes Ally.

7. — *Ship Ward or Precint.*

The Southwest bounds of this Precint takes in the Northeast Side of Wood Lane and Beer Lane. The Southeast Side of Middle Street from said Lanes unto North Street & so downe to the Sea, takeing in the Northeast Side of North Street & Part of Linn Street Leading Northward to the middle of North Street. Including all the Streets, Lanes & Alleyes within said Bounds, Viz. :

Fleet Street,	Bell Ally,	Salutation Ally,
Clarks Square,	Sun Court,	White Bread Ally,
Moon Street,	Garden Court,	Battery Ally.
Ship Street,		

8. — *Broughton's Ward or Precint.*

Contains the Northwest Side of Middle Street & North Street, and the South West side of Beer Lane. The Back Street, North-

easterly from Beer Lane, & part of Linn Street from the middle of North Street to Hudsons Point, & all the Streets, Lanes and Allies within said bounds, Viz. :

Prince Street,	Salem Street,	Snow Hill,
Ferry Way,	Hull Street,	Bennetts Street,
Loue Street,	Sliding Ally,	Lime Ally,
Grenoughs Ally,	Charter Street,	Henchman's Lane.

At a meeting of the Selmen of the Town of Boston, the 11th of August, 1713. Pursuant to the Vote of the Inhabitants of the s^d Town on the 13th of May last past. The s^d Select men have now agreed upon the foregoing distribution of the s^d Town into distinct Wards or Precints.

Attest :

JOSEPH PROUT,
Town Clerk.

[DIVISION OF WARDS, 1715.]

For some reason the foregoing arrangement did not prove satisfactory, and a change was made.

In the Selectmen's book under date of February 1, 1715, is the following entry :—

“Voted, That there be a division made of this Town into eight distinct Wards, in order to their inspecting each respective Ward.”

“Voted, That it be left wth the Selectmen to make such division suitable to that Occasion.”

On the 8th of February, 1715, the following plan was read and an agreement voted :—

This division is entered on the Selectmen's book, though our transcript is taken from a contemporaneous copy at the office of the Overseers of the Poor. It has been printed in Shurtleff's book, pp. 130-1.

Shurtleff indeed says that Burgiss's map of 1728, “substantially shows these boundaries by dotted lines.” A careful inspection fails to confirm this ; whatever Burgiss's dots signify, they do *not* follow the lines of 1715. They resemble rather the lines of 1713 and *may* show the still older divisions of the preceding half-century.

Pemberton says (Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 1st s. iii., 267) that in 1735 the town was divided into twelve wards, which number long continued.

In Shaw's Description of Boston, pp. 111-115, is an account of the boundaries as settled in 1805.

[WARDS, 1715.]

North ward, No. 1.—Bounded North by Charles River & South by the North side of Fleet Street & Bennet Street.

Fleet ward, No. 2.—Bounded Northerly by the South side of Fleet Street & Bennet Street, and southerly by Wood & Beer lanes.

Bridge ward, No. 3. — Bounded Northerly by Wood & Beer Lanes, and Southerly by the Mill Creek.

Creek ward, No. 4. — Bounded Northerly by the Mill Creek & Southerly by the North side of Wings Lane from the Upper End thereof, the North side of Hannover street to the Orange Tree, & the North East side of Cambridge street.

Kings ward, No. 5. — Bounded Northerly by the South side of Wings Lane from the upper end thereof, the South side of Hannover street, & the South-westerly side of Cambridge; & Southerly p. the North side of Kings and Queens streets to the Southard of the School House, Mr. Cotons House the southermost House.

Change ward, No. 6. — Bounded Northerly by the South sides of King & Queen Streets, & Southerly by the North side of Milk street, thence the West side of Marlborough Street as far as Rawsons Lane, the North side thereof, & the North side the Common.

Pond ward, No. 7. — Bounded Northerly by the South side of Milk Street, thence the East side of Marlborough Street as far as Rawsons Lane the South side thereof, southerly by the North side of West & Pond Streets, blind lane & thence the North side of Summer Street.

South ward, No. 8. — Bounded Northerly by the South side of Summer Street as far as Church Green, the South side of Blind Lane, of Pond & West Street; and Southerly by the Towns Southern Bounds.

Feb'y 8th, 1715. Voted by y^e Justices, Sel'men and Overseers of the Poor, an Agreem^t to the aboves^d Projection.

OFFICE OF THE OVERSEERS OF THE POOR, CHARITY BUILDING, }
COR. OF HAWKINS AND CHARDON STS. }

BOSTON, Nov. 2, 1876.

At a meeting of the Board of Overseers of the Poor, held November 1, 1876, it was

Voted, That the ancient tax-lists now in the possession of the Record Commissioners, for the purpose of being printed, and embraced in the list of papers placed by this Board in their hands for that purpose, be transferred to the keeping of the City Clerk for examination by any one interested.

A true copy.

Attest:

BENJ. PETTEE, *Sec'y.*

TAX LIST OF 1674.

The following documents supply a large portion of the names of the tax-payers of Boston in 1674. The papers, which have been preserved, consist of four lists out of six corresponding to the divisions for the town, and also of the lists for Muddy River (Brookline) and Rumney Marsh (Chelsea). These are really the earliest lists extant, as although there is List No. 1 for a tax in 1673, the names are identical with those on the corresponding List No. 1 for 1674. Fortunately, also, there is, with each of the four Tax Lists, a preliminary list made by the constable, which gives the names of a number of persons not placed on the Tax List, being sojourners, servants, or children.

The result of these lists may be summed up as follows :—

List No. 1, 239 names on Tax List, 106 names added from the Preliminary List.									
"	2, 126	"	"	"	"	44	"	"	"
"	4, 132	"	"	"	"	84	"	"	"
"	5, 120	"	"	"	"	44	"	"	"
Mud'y Riv'r	44	"	"	"	"	20	"	"	"
Rum'y M'h	30	"	"	"	"				
	691					298			
	298								
	989								

About 989 names are thus recovered; a few, however, are entered on more than one list. It will be noted that in 1676 there were in all only 853 heads taxed; and this list gives us 691 names, besides nearly 300 more of persons who were undoubtedly living in the town. Hence we can estimate that we obtain five-sixths of the tax-payers in 1674.

Special comments will be made on each portion of the following list in the proper places, explaining the relation of the papers to each other.

The following sheet is evidently a summary of the whole :—

8 x br. 1874.	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
*No. (1)	49	8	..	16	19	..
Page, (2)	39	02	..	21	5	..
Walker, (3)	53	3	..	44	8	..
Bingley, (4)	81	1	..	53	5	..
Jossen, (5)	64	14	..	50	11	..
Poole, (6)	59	10	..	56	12	..
Muddy River	8	15	..	8	15	..
Rumney Marsh	12	01	..	12	01	..
	318	6	..	246	17	..
				313	6	..
				565	3	..
Constable Greenwood's				126	7	..
				691	10	..

* This entry was an error made at the time, as the totals show these figures of No. 1 were not included. No. 1 was Greenwood's list and is added below the others, and it consists of seven pages. Clearly the clerk made a mistake, and, finding it out, omitted these figures (£49.8 and £16.19), adding instead the true figures of Greenwood's list.

List No. 1.

The numbers added in parentheses refer to the Preliminary List, which is also preserved, and which has been carefully compared with this for variations.

"No. 1, 1874. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD.	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	<i>s</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
A. Jno. Attwood (228)	..	8	..	..	5	..
Alexander Addams (51)	..	8	..	..	5	..
Tho: Atkins (178)	..	4	..	..	8	..
Jno. Anderson (106)	..	8	..	..	8	..
B. Jno. Baker	3	..	..	8	..
Sam ^l Burnell (204)	..	4	..	..	8	..
Jno. Brookins (58)	1	..	..	1	..	..
Rich: Barnard (190)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Mr. Brimblecom	10	..	..	10	..
Tho. Beuess (94)	..	3	..	..	3	..
Edw. Budd (40)	..	8	..	..	5	..
Jos. Bastar (147)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Math. Barnard (156)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Tho. Berry (161)	..	16	..	..	14	..
Steph: Bond	4	..	..	4	..
Tho: Bill (315)	..	13	..	..	10	..
John Braddley	4	..	..	8	..
Jno: Bawden (184)	..	8	..	..	8	..
Peter Bennet (238)	..	6	..	..	6	..
Phil: Blake (271)	..	8	..	..	5	..
Benj: Breeme (316)	..	3	..	..	8	..
Jacob Bowry (15)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Rich: Bennet (239)	..	12	..	..	12	..
C. Jno: Cooper	4	..	..	2	..
Nath: Copp
Rich: Collicott (273)	..	7	..	..	7	..
Jer: Cushion (153)	..	16	..	..	16	..
Rob: Cox (108)	..	6	..	..	6	..
Antho: Chickly (170)	1	10	..	..	15	..

List No. 1.—*Continued.*

"No. 1, 1874. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
C.—<i>Continued.</i>						
W ^m Clough (168)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Tho: Cooper (252)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Humph ^y Cumly (176)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Henery Cooley (185)	..	8	..	..	7	..
Jno: Clark (192)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Jos: Cocke (265)	1	..	..	..	10	..
W ^m Careless	2	..	..	2	..
Pressious Collicot (276)
Rob: Cannon, Junior . . . (165)	..	3	..	..	3	..
Jno. Clear, Junior (146)	..	3	..	..	3	..
Jno. Carthew (104)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Edw: Cocke (105)	..	7	..	..	5	..
Jno. Can (221)	..	2	..	..	2	..
	*13	11	..	**10	13	..
D. Tho: Denniss (220)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Franc: Downe	3	..	..	3	..
Jos: Dell (98)	..	5	..	..	5	..
James Dowell	5	..	..	5	..
Leonard Dowdon (161)	..	10	..	..	6	..
Franc: Duddson (261)	..	4	..	..	4	..
W ^m Downe (80)	..	12	..	..	8	..
Tho: Duglass	5	..	..	4	..
E. Tho. Eldridge, Sen^r . . . (76)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Tho: Eldridge, Jun ^r . . . (77)	..	4	..	..	2	..
James English (305)	..	8	..	..	5	..
Henry Edwards (127)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Sam ^l Emmons (113)	..	3	..	..	2	..
F. Jno. Freak (183)	1	10	..	..	15	..
Jno. Farnum, Sen ^r (180)	..	13	..	..	13	..
Jno. Farnum, Jun ^r (239)	..	7	..	..	7	..
Jos. Farnum (149)	..	8	..	..	5	..
Jno. Franke (196)	..	3	..	..	3	..

* Town rate in margin is corrected to £14.9.

** County rate corrected in margin to £10.15, but it adds £11.13.

List No. 1.—*Continued.*

"No. 1, 1874. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
G. Wm Gaurd (216)	1	..	..	..	10	..
Wm Greenough, Sen' . . . (202)	1	6	..	..	18	..
Nath. Greenwood (74)	..	8	..	..	8	..
Jno. Griffen (210)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Edw: Grant (82)	..	18	..	..	18	..
Tho: Gatteridge (212)	..	8	..	..	5	..
Abra: Gordon (246)	..	18	..	..	18	..
Obediah Hills (87)	..	8	..	..	6	..
Wm. Greenough, Jun' . . (29)	..	18	..	..	18	..
H. Capt. Dan. Henchman . . (18)	..	6	..	..	8	..
Widdow Hanniford . . . (97)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Franc. Huddson (1)	..	12	..	..	8	..
Christop' Holland (215)	..	8	..	..	8	..
Widdow Hitt (219)	..	5	..	..	5	..
Wm. Howard (258)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Charles Hopkins (25)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Ezek. Hamlin	8	..	..	2	..
Jno. Harriss	8	..	..	2	..
Jeames Halseyl (186)	..	10	..	..	5	..
Nich: How (218)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Jos: Halsworth (208)	..	2	..	..	2	..
George Hiskett (6)	..	8	..	..	7	..
J. Edw: Jones (187)	..	8	..	..	2	..
Jno. Jarvess (50)	..	8	..	..	2	..
Phil. Jeshop (223)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Henery Ingraham	2	..	..	2	..
Sam: Judkin (800)	..	4	..	..	4	..
H. Rich: Knight (211)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Henery Kimball (68)	1	..	..	..	10	..
Jno. Keene (109)	..	6	..	..	4	..
Arthir Keene (166)	..	4	..	..	8	..
Tho. Kellond (92)	1	10	..	..	15	..
Tho. Kimball (177)	..	8	..	..	2	..
	*14	04	..	18	18	..

*Town rate corrected in margin to £19.06, but really adds £19.04.

List No. 1.—Continued.

"NO. 1, 1874. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
L. Wm. Lamahead	2	..	..	2	..
Nicholas Lash (234)	..	3	..	..	2	..
M. Jacob Mason (230)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Rob: Miller (277)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Edmund Mountfort (148)	..	8	..	..	8	..
Jno. Maverick (208)	..	4	..	..	3	..
Wm. Mumfort (286)	..	6	..	..	4	..
Tho: Moore (142)	..	15	..	..	7	..
Tho: Mitchell (226)	..	2	..	..	2	..
George Manning (303)	..	5	..	..	4	..
Jno: Moore (302)	..	5	..	..	4	..
Nichols Martin	9	..	..	5	..
Jer: Merrill (244)	..	7	..	..	4	..
Sam ⁿ Mosely (98)	..	6	..	..	4	..
Her ⁿ Mason (301)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Nicholas Molder	1	10	..	..	15	..
N. Jos: Nash (144)	..	8	..	..	8	..
James Nash	5	..	..	8	..
Tho: Narramore (243)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Jno. Newton (257)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Sam ⁿ Nordon (114)	..	10	..	..	5	..
O. Jno. Orriss (234)	..	3	..	..	2	..
George Orriss (231)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Tho: Overman (47)	..	5	..	..	8	..
P. Edw: Paige (71)	..	3	..	..	2	..
W ^m Pitts (55)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Jno. Parmetor (44)	..	12	..	..	8	..
Tim: Prat (279)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Elias Parcman (49)	1	..	..	..	10	..
Wm. Porter (154)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Tho: Paddy (162)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Jno: Perce (309)	..	3	..	..	2	..
R. Sam ⁿ Ruck (12)	..	5	..	..	3	..
Jno: Richards (81)	2	..	..	..	..	..

List No. 1.—*Continued.*

"No. 1, 1874. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
R.—Continued.						
Nath: Robinson (200)	..	12	..	..	6	..
Nath. Ransfort (236)	1	10	..	..	10	..
Obediah Reed (297)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Widdow Rawlings & her sons (180)	} ..	13	..	..	8	..
Roger Rose (148)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Jno: Russell . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
S. Rich: Shute (23)	..	5	..	..	3	..
Jno. Sealy (70)	..	2	..	..	2	2
Jno. Star (270)	..	5	..	..	3	..
	*12	4	..	8	5	..
Jno. Scarlett (57)	1	..	..	..	10	..
Robt. Smith (96)	..	5	..	..	3	..
Capt. Sam ^l Scarlett (101)	1	..	..	..	15	..
Dan. Stone (120)	..	14	..	..	6	..
Jno. Scate (122)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Nichol. Stone (191)	..	3	..	..	3	..
W ^m . Sumner (256)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Barth: Stratton (18)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Steph: Serjeant (26)	..	3	..	..	5	..
Jabls Salter (110)	..	9	..	..	7	..
Rasmus Stephens (259)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Jno. Smith, Sen ^r . . . . .	..	10	..	..	5	..
Jno. Smith, Jun ^r (20)	..	5	..	..	3	..
T. Dan Travess (287)	..	3	..	..	4	..
Tim. Thornton (61)	..	4	..	..	3	..
Rich. Tout (308)	..	3	..	..	2	..
W ^m . Turnour (66)	..	6	..	..	5	..
W ^m . Tower . . . . .	..	6	..	..	4	..
Dan. Turen (123)	..	12	..	..	8	..
V. Widdow Upahall (151)	..	10	..	..	8	..
Jno. Viall, Sen ^r (89)	1	5	..	..	15	..

* Town rate corrected in margin of original to £15.15, which is right.

List No. 1.—*Concluded.*

"No. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD."	TOWER.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
V.—Continued.						
Jno. Viall, Junr (27)	..	3	..	..	3	..
Tho: Verney (300)	..	2	..	..	2	..
W. Robert Williams . . . . .	..	3	..	..	2	..
Lawrence Watfs (225)	..	6	..	..	3	.
Rich. Way (131)	..	12	..	..	8	..
Jno. White* (133)	..	14	..	{ ..	2	..
				{ ..	7	..
Jno. Wensley	2	10	..	..	15	..
Barth. Whitewell (304)	..	5	..	..	3	..
Lawrance White (222)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Jos. Williams (10)	..	4	..	..	3	..
Benj. Williams (9)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Sampson Waters (96)	..	6	..	..	4	..
[Henry Warren] (erased) .						
Tho: Webb (361)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Obadiah Walker (198)	..	10	..	..	5	..
Sam ^l Winslow (299)	..	5	..	..	5	..
Humphrey Warren (118)	1	16	..	..	15	..
	17	16	..	9	19	..

* John White has 2 and 7 shillings in the country rate.

List No. 1, Second Part.

Endorsed — "No. 1, 8th Xber. 1674.

Constable Greenwood.	Towne	£76	19	0
Rates.	Country	49	8	0

£126	7	0"
------	---	----

"No. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
A. William Avis	2	..	..	2	..
Watching Atherton (81)	..	2	..	..	2	..
William Armstrong (60)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Henry Addams (141)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Mathew Atkins (145)	..	4	..	..	2	..
John Ami (194)	..	2	..	..	2	..
B. James Barret (23)	..	3	..	..	3	..
John Bully (37)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Stephen Bussell (41)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Samuell Burnall	2	..	..	2	..
Philip Bullis (214)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Nicholas Boone (251)	..	2	..	..	2	..
John Baker (269)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Joseph Bennet (302)	..	2	..	..	2	..
C. David Cummins (73)	..	2	..	..	2	..
William Coleman (108)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Petrey Clark (85)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Tho. Cole (160)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Jonas Clark (240)	..	4	..	..	2	..
David Copp (232)	..	6	..	..	4	..
D. William Day (81)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Hix Dunning (129)	..	2	..	..	2	..
E. William Eglond (5)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Silvester Evely (159)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Henry Emms (247)	..	4	..	..	2	..
F. Thomas Fuller (88)	..	2	..	..	2	..

List No. 1, Second Part.—*Continued.*

"No. 1, 1874. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
F.—Continued.						
Henry Floodd (294)	..	2	..	..	2	..
David Faulkner (309)	..	4	..	..	2	..
	3	19	..	2	19	..
G. Samuel Gold (56)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Rowland Gideon, y ^e Jew . (143)	..	18	..	..	..	..
John Gwin (178)	..	2	..	..	2	..
H. Samuel hudson (8)	..	5	..	..	3	..
John holand (42)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Ephraim hall (86)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Thomas hunt (268)	..	2	..	..	2	..
George hooper (296)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Anthony howard (314)	..	5	..	..	3	..
William huffe (65)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Thomas hawkins (135)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Robert houghten (229)	..	5	..	..	3	..
J. Thomas Jowles (43)	..	6	..	..	4	..
L. Richard Loftt (318)	..	2	..	..	2	..
M. John Miles (253)	..	2	..	..	2	..
P. William Passamore (7)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Edward Pegge (72)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Joseph Penuel (227)	..	5	..	..	2	..
John Preist	2	..	..	2	..
	3	16	..	2	1	..
R. Edward Rolph (293)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Calibe Rawlings (174)	..	4	..	..	2	..
S. Edward Sprague (17)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Will. Steuens (182)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Will. Snelling (207)	..	4	..	..	2	..
John Standbridge (311)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Robert Snell (175)	..	2	..	..	2	..

List No. 1, Second Part.—Continued.

"No. 1, 1874. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
S. — Continued.						
Benia: Stow (138)	..	2	..	..	2	..
T. Ric^d Towells (4)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Robert Tuke . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
Mrs. Talbee (199)	..	6	..	..	4	..
John Tucker (307)	..	2	..	..	2	..
henry Turberfield (310)	..	2	..	..	2	..
W. Joseph Williams . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
James Whitehead (23)	..	8	..	..	2	..
Will. Wade (155)	..	8	..	..	2	..
James Waldon (201)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Ric ^d Williams (254)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Y. Tymothy Yale (140)	..	2	..	..	2	..
	02	8	..	02	00	..
Seven foregoing pages	2	8	..	2	..	..
	14	9	..	10	15	..
	14	4	..	13	18	..
	15	15	..	8	5	..
	17	16	..	9	19	..
	8	19	..	2	19	..
	8	16	..	2	1	..
	72	7	..	40	17	..

PRELIMINARY LIST FOR No. 1 (1674) ENDORSED AS FOLLOWS:—

“1674. CONSTABLE GREENWOOD. LIST OF NAMES.”

This list, like the others hereafter mentioned, was probably prepared before the Tax List, and was a guide in making up the taxes. We shall find in the similar lists prepared by the other constables various memoranda in regard to the persons named, as that they were lodgers, servants, children, etc. But this list of Constable Greenwood's has nothing but the names, and is of service mainly as supplying the names of certain inhabitants who were not tax-payers.

The following list contains all the names on the Preliminary List which are not on the Tax List of 1674 in Greenwood's division, and printed in the preceding pages. There are 319 in all, 213 being also on the Tax List. The Tax List has also 26 names not on this. The numbers refer to the place on the original paper, which has seven columns of names:—

- | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2 Nathaniel Collins | 99 Jno. Steuens |
| 11 Ould Good ^m Williams ferry ^m . | 100 Tho. Fielde |
| 14 Robeer Pegg | 102 George Keay. |
| 19 Richard Hinks ^m | *Edward Cox (spelt Cocke on Tax List.) |
| 24 Joseph Hersey | 107 Joseph blake. |
| 30 Robert Starr | *John Kine (called Keene on Tax List) |
| 32 Benjamin Ingle. | 111 Thomas Wood Cock. |
| 33 Sam ^l Woody | 119 Tho. Joslin |
| 34 W ^m . Davis | 115 Job Juke (note, that we have Robert Tuke also on Tax List, and I suspect the same person is meant) |
| 35 James Updyke | 116 Richard dence |
| 36 Josias Baker | 117 Maior Clarke |
| 38 Isack Sheffield | 119 Richard Hallawell |
| 39 Roger Spenser | 121 Richard Jinks |
| *Thomas Jowells (spelt Jowles on Tax List) | *Daniel Turell, jun. (called Turen on Tax List) |
| 45 Sam ^l Browne | 124 Splandy decro. |
| 46 Henry Critchett | 125 Edward Weston |
| *Mr Overman (called Thomas O. on Tax List) | 126 John Barrell |
| 52 John Addams | 128 John Mathews |
| 53 Sam ^l Addams | 130 Ambrose bennitt |
| 54 Ben. Burgis. | 132 Ben. Crabtree |
| 59 John Engoldsby | *John White, Hatter. |
| 60 Nick Mason | 134 Henry Vane. |
| 62 Theophilus thornton. | *James Halsell (spelt Halseyl in Tax List) |
| 64 John Arnald | 137 John Foster. |
| 67 W ^m Nicols | 139 Mrs. Howard |
| 68 John Sawdy | *Thomas More (called Moore on Tax List) |
| *John Zeely (spelt Sealy on Tax List) | *Joshua Nash (called Jos. N. in Tax List) |
| 75 Nathaniell Greenwood (evidently junior) | 152 Richard bradly |
| 78 James dulaine | 157 John Barnard |
| 79 Rob. Brimsdon | |
| 83 John Robertts | |
| 84 Joshua Ghy. | |
| 90 John Shepheard | |
| 91 William Bracy | |

- 158 Tho: Barnard
 163 Robert Howard
 164 Michael Martin
 * Will. Cluff (spelt Clough on Tax List)
 169 John Winslow
 171 Samuel Chickley
 172 Josh. Rawlins
 *Caleb Rawlins (spelt Calibe R. in Tax List)
 *Tho: Kemble (spelt Kimball on Tax List, as also in the case of Henry K.)
 179 Edward Pegge (different from Edw. Page sr & jr both entered here and on the Tax List)
 181 John Weeden (or Welden)
 183 John Auger or Anger.
 186 Sam^l Rawlins
 187 Richard maltimeore
 189 Francis Coward
 193 Jonathan Wales
 *John Amy, Sen
 195 John Amy
 197 John Higgs
 *James Warden (spelt Walden on Tax List)
 *Joshua Holsworth.
 205 Richard Daus.
 206 Charls bemmur(?)
 217 Tho. Cock
 218 Edward Budd (twice entered, perhaps jr.
 *Phillip Josep (called Jeshop in Tax List)
 228 John Wilkins
 230 John Dawes.
 232 experens Orris
 233 Jona. Orris.
 235 William Snelling (second mention.)
- 237 John Pam^m (perhaps duplicate mention of J. Parmeter.)
 241 Will Parram
 243 Tho. Mitchell (second mention)
 245 Jeremi Morrell (two of these names in succession.)
 248 Nick White
 249 Richard Smith
 250 Sam^l Brokenbery
 *John Mills (called Miles on Tax List)
 255 Mr Purmitt.
 *Erasmus Steuens
 *William Greenough, shipmaster.
 263 Will. Burridge
 264 Nathaniell Paddy
 266 Tho. More (second mention).
 267 Joseph Priest
 272 John downes
 *Mr. Callecott (Richard C. of Tax List probably)
 274 Robert Cannon Sen^r
 275 John Howlett
 *Preserue Callicott (Called Presious C. in Tax List)
 278 John Lawrence
 283 John Parram
 284 Tho. Broughton
 285 Nath. Broughton
 *John Farnham, miller. Prob. the junior on Tax List
 290 John Farnham
 291 James Lamshead
 292 John Senderland
 295 Jonathan Copp
 298 Sam^l tily
 306 Richard pooly
 312 Will. Norton
 313 Mrs. Powell
 317 William Talderley
 319 John Langworthy.

DIVISION NO. 2 OF TAX LIST OF 1674.

The number added after most of the names refer to the document following, which is the Preliminary List prepared before the Tax List was settled.

Endorsed — "No. 2 Cunstable Page, 1674.

Towne	£39	02	0
Country	21	05	0
	<hr/> £60 07 0"		

No. 2, 1674.	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
A. Doctor Alcock (94)	..	10	..	..	5	..
Nath. Adams, Jun ^r (17)	..	5	..	..	3	..
Math. Adams, Sen ^r (18)	..	10	..	..	3	..
Abra. Adams (22)	..	5	..	..	3	..
Johnath. Adams (20)	..	5	..	..	3	..
Dauid Adams (19)	..	5	..	..	3	..
Jno. Allen	3	..	..	2	..
B. Gorge Burrill (21)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Roger Billing	3	..	..	3	..
Tho. Ballard	5	..	..	3	..
Nath. Blake (108)	..	10	..	..	5	..
Sam ^l Blake	3	..	..	2	..
Robt. Blumfeld (67)	..	3	..	..	2	..
C. Jno. Chanterell (81)	..	6	..	..	4	..
Jno. Chanterland	5	..	..	3	..
Andrew Clarke (10)	..	5	..	..	3	..
John Conney (64)	1	..	..	..	10	..
Jno Cockes (59)	0	5	..	..	3	..
Jno. Checkley (12)	..	8	..	..	4	..
Sam ^l Clemons (24)	..	6	..	..	4	..
Jno. Clarke (26)	1	..	..	..	10	..
Jno. Coomer, puterer . . . (8)	..	4	..	..	04	..
Jno. Clesby (42)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Jos. Cawley (60)	..	2	..	..	2	..
D. John Dewitt (44)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Abra. Darby	5	..	..	3	..
Step ^a Daus (15)	..	2	..	..	2	..

List No. 2.—Continued.

No. 2, 1874.	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
EL. Jno. Eley (28)	..	8	..	..	4	..
David Edwards (34)	..	16	..	..	8	..
Robt Emons (80)	..	2	..	..	2	..
F. Sam ^d fiac (47)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Jacob fernside, Joynt . . . (97)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Lodowick fowler at Mr. Rawson (84)	..	6	..	..	4	..
Jno. fernside (97)	..	8	..	..	2	..
GL. Math. Grose	2	..	..	2	..
Tho. Grose (68)
Widdow Gallop
Nath. Gallop (31)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Peter Gee (37)	..	6	..	..	8	..
Henry Gibbs	2	..	..	2	..
Wm. Greenige (52)	..	2	..	..	2	..
HE. Tho. Harris (18)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Jno. Holaway	2	..	..	2	..
Gorge Henley (35)	..	4	..	..	8	..
George Halliott (88)	..	5	..	..	8	..
Robt. Horton	4	..	..	2	..
Tho. Hatherly (87)	..	8	..	..	2	..
	12	..	..	7	6	..
J. Sam ^d Jenkins (11)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Gawdy James (76)	..	6	..	..	8	..
Jno Jackson (74)	..	8	..	..	2	..
Wm Joanes, m ^{cht} (69)	..	15	..	..	5	..
Jno. Jebson (79)	..	8	..	..	2	..
K. Jno King (14.48)	..	2	..	..	2	..
L. Tho. Lake	1	..	..	..	15	..
Jno. Lux (85)	..	2	..	..	2	..
James Loyd	1	10	..	..	..	..
M. Widdow Milam	4	..	..	2	..
Tho. Markes (1)	..	4	..	..	2	..

List No. 2.—*Continued.*

No. 2, 1874.	TOWN.			COUNTRY.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
M. — Continued.						
Jno. Millows (62)	..	4	..	..	3	..
Tho. Mitchell	4	..	..	2	..
Rl. Medlecott (50)	1	..	..	..	10	..
Gorge Monjoye (66)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Henry Matter (91)
N. M^r Nayler	4	..	..	2	..
Andrew Newcombe (72)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Jno. Nichols (51)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Adam Nichols (73)	..	3	..	..	2	..
O. Jno. Oleuer (33)	..	10	..	..	5	..
W ^m Okenden	2	..	..	2	..
P. Ben. Phepen (4)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Jno. Phillipps (65)	1	10	..	..	15	..
Wm. Proute	6	..	..	4	..
Jos. Proute (39)	..	6	..	..	4	..
Tim. Proute, Junr (40)	..	4	..	..	3	..
Peter Place (52)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Jno. Place (52)	..	2	..	..	2	..
George Pugles (55)	..	6	..	..	4	..
Jno. Pearce	4	..	..	2	..
Nicho. Phillips, cooper (56)	..	3	..	..	4	..
Jos. Pearce (99)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Jno. Prescott (9)	..	2	..	..	2	..
R. Jno. Rickes (71)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Humphy Richards (96)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Tho. Rickes (74)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Sam ^l Rugles (95)	..	3	..	..	2	..
James Robertson (5)
Wm Rawson (84)	..	4	..	..	2	..
	12	13	..	6	8	..
S. Jno. Sweete (34)	1	10	..	..	15	..
Elias Stiff (92)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Jno Search	5	..	..	3	..

List No. 2.—*Continued.*

No. 2, 1874.	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
<i>S.—Continued.</i>						
Steph. Scott	3	..	..	2	..
Rl. Smyth	2	..	..	2	..
Ben. Sanders (57)	..	8	..	..	4	..
Tho. Saxton (41)	..	5	..	..	3	..
Wm. Smyth (77)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Tho. Standary (82)	..	12	..	..	6	..
Robt. Sanders (57)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Phillip Squire (88)	..	16	..	..	8	..
Jno. Smyth (93)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Jos. Shaw (32)	..	10	..	..	5	..
Samson Stoddard	6	..	..	3	..
Jno. Soomes (65)	..	10	..	..	5	..
Jno. Swemsteade (65)
Phillip Stratton	2	..	..	2	..
<i>T.</i> Wm. Tawbutt (61)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Joss. Towensend (69)	..	10	..	..	5	..
Danl Tawnsend	1	10	..	..	15	..
Rl. Trauis (25)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Henry Tarlton at Jno Clerks (26)	..	3	..	..	2	..
<i>V.</i> Jno. Vereng (90)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Edw. Urie (30)	..	3	..	..	2	..
<i>W.</i> Jno. Warring (2)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Jno. Williyams, butcher . . (29)	..	12	..	..	6	..
Jno. Wakefeide (53)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Jno. Williyams, boteman . . (54)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Rich ^d West	2	..	..	2	..
Sam ⁿ Warde (70)	..	4	..	..	2	..
W ^m Whytwell (63)	1	10	..	..	15	..
Tho. Walker (101)	..	12	..	..	6	..
Rob ^t Williyams (78)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Jno Walley, m ^r ster . . . (100)	..	8	..	..	4	..
W ^m Whytaway (98)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Obadiah Walfelde (27)	..	3	..	..	2	..

List No. 2.— *Continued.*

No. 2, 1874.	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Edw. Weedon (46)	..	4	..	..	2	..
W ^m Waters (96)	..	6	..	..	3	..
James Wiseman (89)	..	2	..	..	2	..
	*14	9	..	7	11	..
In fol. 1.	12	..	..	7	9	..
2.	12	13	..	6	8	..
3.	14	9	..	7	11	..
	£39	02	..	£21	5	..

* Adds £13 19.

PRELIMINARY LIST FOR PAIGE'S DIVISION. — 1674.

With Constable Paige's account is found his preliminary statement, which has the additional feature of specifying the householders, lodgers, and servants. I have given herewith a full copy of this document, numbering the entries, and marking, with a star, the names which will be found on the official Tax List printed on the preceding pages.

"A List of y^e names of y^e men and youth that are in my part of the twone. Given in y^e 15th August 1674, pr mee Nicho. Paige, Cuneſtable."

- | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 *House. Tho: Markes
Lodger. Samuell Markes | 29 *Ho. Jno. Willames
Sar. Samull Bill |
| 2 *House. John Warringe | 30 *Ho. Edward Youringe |
| 3 *Hous. Jno Cumer. | 31 *Ho. Nath ^l Gallep |
| 4 *Ho. Binj. phipeney | 32 *Ho. Joseph Shaw
Sar. Will. Drew. |
| 5 *Ho. James Robertes
Lo. Will: a Tailer | 33 *Ho. Jno. Oliuer |
| 6 Ho. Elles Callender
& Sar ^t Josias man
& Sar ^t Joseph Greefinge | 34 *Ho. Jno. Sweet and
* wth him Daued Edwardes |
| 7 Ho. Nicho. Molder
Lo. Edward perey
Lo: Isa: peptriper
Lo. philip Jurdon | 35 *Ho. George Henley |
| 8 Ho. Samull Mattox | 36 Ho. James Dowell |
| 9 *Ho. Jno. prescot | 37 *Ho. peeter Gaye |
| 10 *Ho. Andrew Clarke
Lo. Jno. Gofe
Sar. Joseph Souter
Sar. Tho. Andrewes. | 38 Ho. Jno. Sarch
Sar. Tho. Gross. |
| 11 *Ho. Sam ^l Jenkines | 39 *Ho. Joseph prout. |
| 12 *Ho. Jno. Chickley | 40 *Ho. Temo. prout, jun ^r . |
| 13 *Ho. Tho. Harres
Sar. Jno. Locke | 41 *Ho. Tho. Sackston |
| 14 *Ho. Jno. Kinge | 42 *Ho. Jno. Clesbey |
| 15 *Ho. Stephen Daues | 43 Ho. Joseph Bellenes |
| 16 Ho. Joseph Souter | 44 *Ho. Jno Du Wit |
| 17 *Ho. Nath ^l Addames sen ^r | 45 Ho. Ralfe Salmon |
| 18 *Ho. Nath ^l Addames jun ^r
& one sonn: & one sarvant | 46 *Ho. Edward Weeden |
| 19 *Ho. Daued Addames
Sar. Ezekell Hamlinge | 47 *Ho. Samull Flack |
| 20 *Ho. Jonathan Addames | 48 *Ho. Jno. Kinge |
| 21 *Ho. George Burell | 49 Ho. Jno. Spry |
| 22 *Ho. Abraham Addames | 50 *Ho. Rich. Medlecut |
| 23 Ho. Danell Turinge Sen ^r
Sar. Joseph Hepdesh
Sar. Frances Burges. | 51 *Ho. Jno. Nicklos |
| 24 *Ho. Samull Clemenes | 52 *Ho. Peeter Place
* Jno. Place
* Will Greenedge, sons |
| 25 *Ho. Richard Traues
*Lo. Will. Batt. | 53 *Ho. Jno Wakfeld. |
| 26 *Ho. Jno. Clarke
Lo. Henrey Tarellton | 54 *Ho. Jno. Willames |
| 27 *Ho. Obedaya Walkfeld | 55 *Ho. George Pugles |
| 28 *Ho. Jno. Elley | 56 *Ho. Nicho. Phillepes
Sar. Jno. Allin and
Danell Turinge |
| | 57 *Ho. Binj. Sanders
*Lo. Rob. Sanders |
| | 58 Ho. Jno. Osborne |
| | 59 *Ho. Jno. Cox. |
| | 60 *Ho. Joseph Cauley |
| | 61 *Ho. Will Tabut |
| | 62 *Ho. Jno. Melloes |
| | 63 *Ho. Will. Whitwell |
| | 64 *Ho. Jno. Coney |

	Sar ^t Humphry Towgos	85 *Ho. Jno. Lux
	Sar. Nath. Wayer	86 *Ho. Will. Waters
65 *Ho.	Jno. Somes	87 *Ho. Tho: Hatherley
*Lo.	Jno. Swimsted	88 *Ho. Phillep Squire
66 *Ho.	Jno. Phillepes	Sar. Mathew Thomas
*Lo.	George Mongoy	89 *Ho. James Wiseman
67 *Ho.	Rob: Blumfeld	90 *Ho. Jno. Vearen
68 *Ho.	Tho: Gross	91 *Ho. Henrey Mattex
69 *Ho.	Joseph Townesinge	92 *Ho. Elias Stef
*Lo.	Will. Jones	93 *Ho. Jno. Smith and
70 *Ho.	Samull Ward	twoe sarvantes
Sar.	Jno. Barrell	94 *Ho. Dockter Allcock
71 *Ho.	Jno. Rex	95 *Ho. Samull Rogles
72 *Ho.	Andrew Newcom	96 *Ho. Humphrey Richardes
73 *Ho.	Addam Nicklos	97 *Ho. Jno. Farensey
74 *Ho.	Jno. Jackson	*Son. Jacob Farnsey
*Lo.	Tho. Rex	98 *Ho. Will. Whartway
75 *Ho.	Gode James	99 *Ho. Joseph Pearse
76 Ho.	Will. Greene	100 *Ho. Jno. Walley
Sar.	George Buley.	101 *Ho. Tho. Walker
77 *Ho.	Will. Smith.	102 Ho. Jno. Sounderland
78 *Ho.	Rob. Willames	103 *Ho. Nath ^l Blacke
79 *Ho.	Jno. Gepson	Lo. Elisath: Blake.
80 *Ho.	Rob. Emenes	
81 *Ho.	Jno. Chanterell	
82 *Ho.	Tho. Stanbearey	
Sar.	Binj: Smith.	
83 *Ho.	George Hallard	
84 *Ho.	Will. Rawson	
*Lo.	Lodweck Fowler	

Lodgers.

Sam Marks
 *Ed. perry at Molden
 & 2 o^r ditto
 Jno. Goffe.

In the foregoing list of 103 entries there are, also, 41 names of lodgers, servants, etc., or 144 names in all.

On the Tax List there are 126 names, of which 100 are on the Preliminary List (including the name of John King as twice recorded, though possibly meant for a son of the name also); this leaves 44 names on this list, not taxed in this district at least. Of these 14 are recorded as householders, and 30 as lodgers or servants.

The following changes of spelling are noticeable:—

5. James Roberts in one list, Robertson in the other.
37. Peter Gee " " " Gay " " "
48. John King *seems* to be a duplicate of No. 14.
69. Joseph Townsend or Townsinge.
71. John Rickes or Rex.
74. Thomas Rickes or Rex.
75. Gawdy or Gode James.
79. John Jebson or Gepson.
82. Thomas Standary or Stanbeary.
83. George Halliote or Hallard.
92. Elias Stiff or Stef.
97. John and Jacob Fernside or Farensey.
98. William Whytaway or Whartway.

*See No. 7 in preceding list.

TAX LIST, DIVISION No. 4. — 1674.

It will be seen that this list ends with the letter T, so that there must have been another sheet.

Again the pages add :—

	Town.	Country.
No. 1,	£23 08	£19 03
2,	11 17	9 11
3,	13 13	8 01
4,	21 00	11 17
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	69 18	48 12
Requiring	11 03	4 13
	<hr/>	<hr/>

To make up the sum of £81 01 53 05 which is charged to Bingley's list in the general statement prefixed.

We recover from the Supplementary List eleven names in U and W ; and, as they are well-known and wealthy citizens, their taxes would nearly make up the sum required. These names are :—

Hezekiah Usher, Sr.,	Joseph Webb,
Hezekiah Usher, jr.,	John Willkins,
John Usher,	Mildred Wills,
John Waite,	Experience Willis,
Thomas Wattkins,	John Wissell, jr.
William Waycott,	

As in the previous examples, reference is made to the Preliminary List for this division printed immediately after it. The numbers in parenthesis, annexed to some names in this list, denote their positions in the other list.

List No. 4.

"No. 4, 1874. CONSTABLE BINGLEY."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
A.						
Good. Allen	08	..	..	08	..
John Allcocke (23)	..	02	..	..	02	..
Edw. Alline	05	..	..	04	..
God: Armitage (132)	..	8	..	..	08	..
W ^m Allford (168)	..	12	..	..	12	..
Bozon Alline (26)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Widdow Addames (98)	..	4	..	..	4	..
B.						
Joseph Bellnapp (87)	..	6	..	..	6	..
Widdow Becke	—	—	..
John Buttolph (62)	..	8	..	..	8	..
Mannasseh Beck (41)	..	8	..	..	8	..
Tho. Bumsteed (52)	..	—	—	..
Sam. Bosworth (58)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Widdow Buttolph	8	..	..	8	..
Thom. Brattle (78)	4	..	..	3	..	..
Tho. Baker, Junior (120)	0	10	..	..	8	..
Rich. Brooks (139)	..	04	..	..	4	..
Charles Bucknell (181)	..	05	..	..	5	..
James Brading (146)	..	14	..	..	13	..
Tho. Balland (108)	..	8	..	..	8	..
Tho. Bingley	8	..	..	4	..
John Burrey	2	..	..	2	..
James Brown (149)	..	8	..	..	8	..
Mr. Burton (164)	..	15	..	..	..	..
Rich. Burford (59)	1	0	..	..	..	..
Nath. Bifield (102)	..	—	—	..
C.						
Mr. Carroll at Mecarter (77)	..	—	—	..
Rich. Cleere	8	..	..	8	..
Walter Cunnigraue	—	—	..
Ed. Creeke (17)	..	10	..	..	5	..

List No. 4.—Continued.

"No. 4, 1874. CONSTABLE BINGLEY."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
C.—Continued.						
Rich. Crispe (36)	..	15	..	..	10	..
Mr. Caruah . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
Leu ^d Clark (118)	4	..	..	4	..	..
Nich. Cleere . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
Thomas Clark, Junior (50)	1	..	..	1	..	..
Thomas Clark y ^e Pewterer . . (80)	..	10	..	..	5	..
John Cross (144)	..	2	..	..	2	..
D.						
Francis Dowse* (9)	..	14	..	..	10	..
Jos: Dauls . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Good. Deacons (128)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Vall. Dothrow . . . . .	..	—	..	..	—	..
Ux. Dudson ** . . . . .	..	6	..	..	6	..
Tho. Deane (186)	3	10	..	3	10	..
Nath. Davenport . . . . .	..	8	..	..	7	..
	23	8	..	19	3	..
E.						
Tho. Edwards (15)	1	..	..	1	..	..
Rob. Earle (78)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Sam. East (46)	..	—	..	..	—	..
F.						
Widdow Fletcher . . . . .	..	—	..	..	—	..
Jacob Fowle (130)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Hope Foster (153)	..	12	..	..	8	..
Tho. Furbush (150)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Robt. Feild . . . . .	..	—	..	..	—	..
G.						
Habb. Glouer (88)	1	..	..	1	..	..
John Glouer (89)	..	5	..	..	2	..
James Greenn (160)	..	8	..	..	4	..
Isack Groose (152)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Nath. Grenn (24)	..	12	..	..	8	..

* Dowse's rate is indistinct.

** Ux, is written over W^m

List No. 4.—Continued.

"No. 4, 1874. CONSTABLE BINGLEY."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
G.—Continued.						
Clem. Groose (181)	1	0	..	..	10	..
W ^m Griggs	8	..	..	4	..
Sam. Greenwood (81)	..	2	..	..	2	..
H.						
William Harris (40)	..	—
Cap ^t Hudson (1)	..	10	..	..	5	..
Josh. Hewes (20)	..	2	..	..	—	2
Nicho. Homes	3	..	..	3	..
John Hill	2	..	..	2	..
John Horton	2	..	..	2	..
Widdow Houthine (25)	..	—	—	..
Ellak. Hutchenson (81)	2	..	..	2	..	..
Joh. Haywood	5	..	..	5	..
W ^m Hawkins (86)	..	12	..	..	13	..
John Hall at Watkins (156)	..	5	..	..	..	..
Ann Hunt (9)	..	6	..	..	8	..
Cap ^t Hutchinson (112)	..	8	..	..	6	..
Ed. Hutchinson, Jun ^r (118)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Joh. Hunt, Butcher (98)	..	8	..	..	4	..
W ^m Hamblton (7)	..	—	—	..
Mary Halle (148)	..	2	..	..	2	..
W ^m Howard	2	..	..	2	..
W ^m Hawkins, Junior (105)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Ingerman Hilgerson	5	..	..	5	..
	11	17	..	9	11	..
I.						
Hen. Ingram (12)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Fra. Johnson (95)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Roger Jud (68)	..	3	..	..	3	..
K.						
W ^m Killkupp (111)	..	10	..	..	8	..
Jo. Keyne (141)	1	..	..	..	15	..

List No. 4. — *Continued.*

"No. 4, 1874. CONSTABLE BINGLEY."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
L.						
Hen. Larginé (5)	..	2	..	..	2	..
W ^m Lamb (21)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Aug. Lindon (108)	..	—	..	..	—	..
John Lowell (170)	1	..	..	..	10	..
Joseph Lowell (140)	..	8	..	..	4	..
Petter Lidgitt (176)	6	..	..	8	..	..
Zebelond Leatherland . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
Abr. Letherbridge (32)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Sam. Lynne . . . . .	..	10	..	..	5	..
M.						
Jam. Maxefield (45)	..	8	..	..	2	..
Widdow Miner (48)	..	4	..	..	3	..
John Moss (55)	1	..	..	..	10	..
Zad Mecartour (75)	..	10	..	..	10	..
Gorge May (100)	1	..	..	..	10	..
Eph. Moss (60)	..	8	..	..	3	..
N.						
John Newton . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
M ^r Newgate (110)	..	6	..	..	4	..
	13	13	..	8	1	..
O.						
Cap ^t Olliver (175)	..	10	..	..	..	..
Henry Ongram . . . . .	..	..	—	..	—	..
P.						
Tho. Platt (4)	..	10	..	..	10	..
Hump. Persons (57)	1	..	..	..	..	..
Joseph Persons (58)	..	5	..	..	..	..
Widdow Powninge (107)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Sam. Plummer (136)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Nath. Peirse (183)	..	6	..	..	5	..
Rob. Portis (6)	..	2	..	..	2	..
M ^r Parker . . . . .	..	6	..	..	4	..
S.						
Thomas Samford (39)	..	10	..	..	5	..

List No. 4.—*Continued.*

"No. 4, 1874. CONSTABLE BINGLEY."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>S.—Continued.</i>						
Thomas Sharwood (51)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Jose. Sweett (61)	..	5	..	..	5	..
Sam. Shrimpto (126)	9	..	..	5	..	..
Tho. Smith, marriner (90)	1	10	..	..	15	..
Tho. Skinner y ^e Baker (137)	..	12	..	..	8	..
Eph. Searle (168)	..	10	..	..	10	..
John Steuens (136)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Mr. Smith at Watkins (155)	..	5	..	..	0	..
Henn. Sandboord at Watkins . (157)	..	5	..	..	0	..
Widd. Sanage (65)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Rich. Smith (66)	..	6	..	..	4	..
<i>T.</i>						
William Taylor the march ^t . . (16)	2	10	..	1	10	..
Ben. Twing (34)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Esah. Toy (143)	..	4	..	..	..	..
Ez. Toy . . . . .	..	4	..	..	2	..
John Tucker (115)	..	6	..	..	4	..
John Toy (106)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Mr Ed. Ting (173)	..	..	—	..	—	..
John Twing (33)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Bartholl. Tippin (64)	..	4	..	..	4	..
	£21	..	..	* £11	17	..

* Country rate adds £11 11 0.

PRELIMINARY LIST FOR DIVISION No. 4.

The Preliminary List mentioned is subscribed as follows : —

“These are a List of the names of psons ratable. p. me
Tho : BINGLEY, *Constable.*”

It is in four columns, on two pages ; the columns contain respectively 52, 52, 49 and 35 names. I have been thus precise, as I have affixed to the names, found therein, and on the Tax List, the number (in parenthesis) which they hold on this Supplementary List.

There are in all 188 names, of which 104 names are on the Tax List ; the 84 other names are mostly called servants. It is to be remembered that by servants are meant apprentices and workmen ; and in most instances the persons so described will be recognized as members of well-known families. The Tax List has 132 names, 28 being new.

I add the names on the Supplementary List, and *not* on the Tax List ; also are given some names, marked with a star, which *are* on the Tax List, but concerning which some additional information is given by this Preliminary List. The notes in parenthesis are mine ; everything else is copied from the original. The 11 names in small capitals are those beginning with U or W, and which *may* have been on the missing part of the Tax List.

The whole number of names on the Tax List is 132 (omitting Henry Ongram, who appears also as Henry Ingram), 104 being on the Preliminary List, and 28 being new names.

We thus get the names 132 and 84 = 216 persons in Bingley's division.

Names of the Preliminary List, *not* on the Tax List. The numbers refer to the original paper.

- | | |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 2 Jno. Rumin | } serv ^{ts} to Capt Hudson. |
| 3 Rowland Boulter | |
| *Henery Lurgen (Called Largine in the Tax List.) | |
| 8 Mrs Conigrave | |
| 10 Tho. Brizellton | } (Francis) Dowses men |
| 11 & Jno Mellos | |
| 13 Michael Holmes | |
| 14 Francis Sidwell, | Hollmes man |
| 18 Jno. Avis & | } (Edward) Croakes men |
| 19 Henry Finch | |
| 22 Widdow Allcock & | |
| *Jno. Allcock her son. (He is on the Tax List.) | |
| 27 Tho. Joneson | } (Bozoun) Allens men |
| 28 Jacob Goodey | |
| 29 Will. King | |
| 30 Widdow Mason | |
| 35 Zechiell Crevate | |
| 38 Tho. Morton, (Joseph) Belknaps man. | |
| *Thomas Sanford — (Called Samford on Tax List.) | |

- *Menasses Beck ju
- 42 Jno Baker & } Beck's men
- 43 Tho. Powell }
- 44 Menasses Beck se. (Note only one M. B. on Tax List.)
- 47 Ely Dunford
- *Widdow Mynot (? Miner on Tax List?)
- 49 Nathaniell Dunford
- 54 Jno. Hall, Bosworths man
- 56 Nathaniell Moss servt to y^e s^d (Jno) Moss.
- *Humphrey Persons } Jno Mosses Lodgers
- *Joseph Persons }
- *Rich. Burford }
- *Ephraim Moss }
- *Roger Jug (Jud on Tax List.)
- 67 Robt. Hastings } Serv^t to Smith (Richard)
- 68 Tho. Plimby }
- 69 Tho. Bull }
- 70 Charles Ross }
- 71 Mrs. Bellingham, wid.
- 72 Mr. Rider, gone.
- 74 Ephraim Manning, Mr Brattles man
- *Theodeus Mecarter (Called Zad. M. on Tax List.)
- 76 John Stacey his (Maccarty's) servant.
- *Mr Carey, Lodger at Mecarters (Probably the Mr. Carroll of the Tax List.)
- 79 Thomas Phillips (Rob^t) Earles man
- 82 Jonathan Palme serv^t to (Eliakim) Hutchinson
- 83 JOHN WILKINS
- 84 JOSEPH WEBB
- 85 Denis Menan, Webs serv^t.
- 87 Tho. Pemerton (William) Hawkins man
- 92 Robt. Smith, Mrs (Ann) Hunts man
- 94 Wid. Allen
- 96 Jno. WISSELL ju
- 97 Elizabeth Smith, wid
- 99 John Crook (Jno) Hunts man.
- 101 WILL. WAYCOTT } Lodgers at Mays
- *Nathaniell Byfeild }
- *Tho. Balland, porter }
- 104 Dorman y^e Irishman
- *Elizabeth Pownding, wid (Spelt Powning on Tax List.)
- *Augustin Lindell (Spelt Lindon on Tax List.)
- 109 Tho. Thatcher, se.
- *Ann Newgate, widd (Christian name not given in Tax List.)
- *Ed. Hutchinson, Se (Called Capt. H. in Tax List.)
- 114 Joseph Dudson. (On Tax List W^m D is erased and Ux. D. substituted. Probably he died and his widow was taxed.)
- 116 Morgan Jones
- 117 Isack Ratt Jones man.
- *Lieut. Tho. Clarke (Christian name not given in Tax List)
- 119 Henry Bartlemew Mr Clarks man.
- *Tho. Baker ju. Lodger at Mr Clark's.
- 121 Mr HEZEKIA USHER, se
- 122 Mr HEZEKIA USHER ju.
- 123 Jno. USHER
- 124 Henry Phillips serv^t to Jno. Usher.
- *Mr Samuel Shrimton (The name is Shrimpto in Tax List, evidently a clerical error.)
- 126 Jno. Baker } Mr. Shrimtons men
- 127 Nathaniell Ellkin }
- *John Deacons (Christian name not given in Tax List.)
- 129 Jonathan Negers
- 131 Jno. Joneson (Jacob) Fowles man
- *Godfrey Armitage &

- 133 Sam^l Armitage his son. (G. A.'s Christian name abbreviated in Tax List.)
- 134 Zechie Chever serv^t to Armitage.
 *Jno Stevens, Lodger at (Samuel) Plumers
- 138 Jno Bugby, serv^t to (Thomas) Skinner.
- 142 James Butler serv^t to (John) Keen.
- 145 Will. Middleton.
 *James Bredon (Spelt Brading in Tax List.)
- 147 John Charley, Lodger at Bredons
 *Wid. Haile (Evidently the Ann Haile of the Tax List.)
 *James Brown, son to Wid. Haile.
 *Isack Grose, (Clement) Grosses son.
- 154 THO. WATKINS
 *Henry Sandford (Called Sanboord in Tax List.)
- 158 MILDRED WILLIS, wid
- 159 EXPERIENCE WILLIS
- 161 Robert Combe }
 *Isack Jones } Greens men
 *Mr Barton (Evidently the Mr. Burton of the Tax List.)
- 165 Nicholas Fishborn }
 166 & Thomas } Burtons men
- 167 Christopher Gibson
- 169 Joseph Peck (Ephraim) Serles man.
- 171 Jno. Glover }
 172 Rich. Woodes } (John) Lowell serv^{ts}
 *Mr Ed. Ting, se.
- 174 Ed Ting, ju. (Only one on Tax List.)
 *Capt. James Oliver (Christian name omitted on Tax List.)
- 177 Charles Lidgett }
 178 William Antrobos } Mr. (Peter) Lidgetts serv^{ts}
 179 James Lendill }
- 180 John Sweeting, Lodger.
- 182 Hester Perce, widdow
 *Nathaniell Perce } Wid. Perces sons
- 184 Moses Perce }
- 185 JNO. WAITE.
- 187 Fardenando George }
 188 George Bumaz } Mr (Thomas) Deanes Serv^{ts}

TAX LIST, DIVISION No. 5.—1674.

This list has also a preliminary part, which is also printed, and the names found on both are marked with a star.

It appears that there are one hundred and twenty names on the Tax List, eighty-six of which are on the Preliminary List. The latter also has the names of twenty-seven servants, nine sojourners and eight sons, not on the Tax List; making one hundred and sixty-four names recovered in this division.

“No. 5. 1674.”

Endorsed — “Constable Jessons Rates.

Towne	£64	14	0
Countrey	50	11	0
	£115	5	0”

List No. 5.

	TOWNE.			COUNTRIE.		
	£	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
A.						
* Benjamin Allford & brother	1	10	..	..	..	..
* Isack Addington . . . . .	..	10	..	..	10	..
* Jos ^h Attwatter	3	..	..	3	..	..
* Theode. Atkinson, Junior . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
* James Allinson . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
* Henry Allen . . . . .	..	15	..	..	..	..
* Jos. Allen . . . . .	..	15	..	..	..	..
B.						
* Tho. Bendish	1	..	..	..	..	..
John Blower . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
* Abraham Browne . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
* Tho. Baker, senior . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
* Rob ^h Butcher . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
* Petter Bracket . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
* Jerimiah Bumstead . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
* Benjam. Bishop . . . . .	..	—	..	..	—	..
Abraham Bartholmew	1	..	..	..	..	..
C.						
Elleha Cook . . . . .	..	12	..	..	12	..
* Tho. Cox . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..

List No. 5.— *Continued.*

	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
C.— <i>Continued.</i>						
Joseph Codner . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
Alwin Childs . . . . .	..	10	..	..	..	..
* Jno. Oasie . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
* Rich ^d Critchly . . . . .	..	6	..	..	6	..
* Ralph Carter . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
* Goodm. Collins . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
Mr Clutterbrocke . . . . .	..	5	..	..	5	..
D.						
* W= Dauls	1	10	..	1	..	..
Ambros Deir(?) . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
* Humphry Dauls	2	..	..	2	..	..
* Jermlah Dumer . . . . .	..	13	..	..	14	..
* W= Dean . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
* Fathergon Dinly . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
James Dennis . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
Eleazer Dauenport . . . . .	..	10	..	..	10	..
E.						
* Mr. Euden . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
* Tho. Edsall . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
* Joseph Emerson . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
Tho. Elliott . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
	18	8	..	12	9	..
F.						
* Jno. Fairwether	1	6	..	1	7	..
Jno. Frost . . . . .	..	5	..	..	..	..
Ezekiell Fogg . . . . .	..	10	..	..	..	..
G.						
* W= Gilbert . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
* Petter golding . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
* Enoch Greenleif . . . . .	..	10	..	..	10	..
* Edwd. goodwin . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
H.						
Tho. Hitchborne . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
* Ellsha Hutchinson . . . . .	..	7	..	..	6	..

List No. 5. — *Continued.*

	TOWNE.			COUNTRIE.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
H. — <i>Continued.</i>						
* W ^m Hawkins, senior . . . . .	..	18	..	..	14	..
* Humphry Hodges . . . . .	..	10	..	..	..	..
* Rob ^t Howard . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
* Jonath. Howard . . . . .	..	8	..	..	3	..
Thos. Heath . . . . .	..	15	..	..	..	..
W ^m Harrison . . . . .	..	8	..	..	3	..
I.						
* Jonathan Jackson . . . . .	..	8	..	..	3	..
* W ^m Ingram . . . . .	..	16	..	..	16	..
Jacob Jesson . . . . .	..	16	..	..	10	..
* Samuell Johnson . . . . .	..	8	..	..	3	..
Morgan Jones . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
K.						
* Richard Knight . . . . .	..	10	..	..	10	..
* Ephraim Kempthorne . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
* W ^m Kent	1	5	..	1	5	..
L.						
* Samuell Legg . . . . .	..	15	..	..	15	..
Henry Louder . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
	11	5	..	*9	10	..
M.						
Thos. Mattson, Junior . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
* Simeon Messenger . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
* John Man . . . . .	..	13	..	..	14	..
* Arthur Mason	2	..	..	2	..	..
John Marshall, junior . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
* Sam ^l Marshall . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
* Samuell Minatt . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
Henry Messenger . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
* Francis Morse . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
Widdow Manning . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
* Mr. Mosely	1	..	..	..	..	..
* George Munck . . . . .	..	8	..	..	3	..

* Country rate adds £9 0.

List No. 5.—*Continued.*

	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
M. — Continued.						
* James Meers . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
* Sam ^l Moore . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
N.						
* Benjam. Neagus . . . . .	..	6	..	..	6	..
* Jabesh Neagus . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Tho. Norman . . . . .	..	5	..	..	5	..
O.						
Tho. Offeld . . . . .	..	15	..	..	5	..
* Robt. Orchard . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
P.						
M ^r pickering . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
* Edwd. porter . . . . .	..	6	..	..	6	..
* Joseph porter . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
* Nickoles page	1	..	..	1	..	..
Eleezer phillips . . . . .	..	5	..	..	5	..
* Tho. peck, Senior . . . . .	..	13	..	..	14	..
* Tho. peck, Junior . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
* Samuel pollard . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
* Zachariah phillips . . . . .	..	—	..	..	—	..
Tho. patten . . . . .	..	10	..	..	5	..
* Jno. peck . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
	11	2	..	*9	19	..
R.						
* Symon Rogers . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
* Samuel Ryall . . . . .	..	—	..	..	—	..
Welthian Richards . . . . .	..	6	..	..	5	..
istopher Read . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
S.						
* Anthony Stodard	4	..	..	4	..	..
* Edwd. Shippen	2	..	..	2	..	..
phraim Sauge . . . . .	..	6	..	..	6	..
* John Sands . . . . .	..	6	..	..	6	..

* Country rate adds 9 09.

List No. 5.— *Continued.*

	TOWNE.			COUNTRIE.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>S.—Continued.</i>						
Widdow Sands . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
*Tho. Smith . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
*Sampson Sheaff	2	..	..	..	10	..
*Capt. Sausage	1	5	..	1	5	..
Robert Sedgwick . . . . .	..	10	..	..	6	..
T.						
Joseph Turnor . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
*Henery Tite . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
Barnard Trot . . . . .	..	15	..	..	..	..
*John Tappen	1	7	..	1	5	..
*John Turnor . . . . .	..	15	..	..	15	..
*John Tailor . . . . .	..	6	..	..	6	..
*pen Townsend . . . . .	..	10	..	..	10	..
*Ephraim Turner . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
W.						
*James Whitcomb	2	10	..	..	10	..
*Richard Wharton	2	10	..	1	10	..
[Illegible] . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
[ “ ] . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
*Jno. Wing . . . . .	..	16	..	..	15	..
*Wm Wooster . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
rs. Winalow . . . . .	..	6	..	..	5	..
Henery Woolfe . . . . .	..	8	..	..	3	..
*Jno. Woodmansy	1	..	..	1	..	..
*Jno. Woodbery . . . . .	..	8	..	..	3	..
	23	19	..	*18	4	..
fol 1	18	8	..	12	19	..
2	11	5	..	9	10	..
3	11	2	..	9	18	..
	64	14	..	50	11	..

* Adds £18 5.

PRELIMINARY LIST, DIVISION No. 5. — 1674.

There is also a Preliminary List of names for this division. Such as are found on the Tax List also are marked with a star on each list. It is subscribed as follows: —

“ Herein is contained the name of the Males now living in my Squadron, p. me Jacob Jesson Constable in Boston, rateable According to law.”

Masters of Famylies

*Peter Golding
 *Thomas Peck senr
 *John Peck
 *Tho. Peck
 *William Ingrah.
 *Theod^r Atkinson
 *Sam^l Royall
 *Mr. Joshua Atwater
 *Jonathan Jaxon
 John Noyse
 Mr. Lisrum.
 Mr. Phelps.
 Tho. Shipscut
 *Goodman Collins
 *Benja. Bishop
 Tho. Rawlins
 James Hill
 *John Wing
 Joseph Marshall
 *James Alliston
 Isaac Rat (see No. 117 on p. 47.)
 *Sam^l Johnson
 *Sam^l Marshall
 John Clough
 *Ephraim Kempthorn
 Mr. John Jolliffe
 Sam^l Winslow
 *William Hawkins
 *Tho. Smith
 Captaine Johnson
 *Jeames Meares
 *Tho. Cox
 *Mr. Anthony Stodard
 *Tho. Baker.
 Richard Burges
 *Enock Greenliffe
 *John Tappin
 *Ralph Cart.
 *Edward Shippin
 *Capt. Tho. Sauage
 *Ephraim Sauage
 *Capt. Will^m Davis
 *fathergon dingly
 *Ephraim Turner
 *John Turner
 *Francis Mosse

*Tho. Edsall
 *Goodman Goodwin
 *Deacon Brackit
 *John Taylor
 *William Gilbert
 *John Sandys
 William Pollard
 *Sam^l Pollard
 *Will. Worcester.
 *Rich^d Mosly
 Bartholmew Sutton
 *Zach. Phillips
 *John Woodmansey
 *William Dean
 Henry Pease
 Peter Townsends
 *Robert Orchard
 *Doct^r Euerdens.
 *John Man
 *James Whitcombe
 *John Fairewether
 *Rich^d Wharton
 *Simon Rogers
 *Goodman Tite
 *Goodman Brown
 *Arthur Mason
 *Joseph Porter
 *Edward Porter
 Elisha Sanford
 *Elisha Hutchison
 John Hubbard
 *Richard Knights
 *Isaac Addington
 *Casey the Taylor
 *William Kent
 *Benja. Negus
 *Nicholas Page
 *Mr. Moore
 *Jonathan Woodbury
 *Humphry Davis
 *Pen Townsend
 *Mr. Howard, Notary
 *Jeremiah Bumsted
 *Sam^l Legg
 *John Howard
 *Simeon Messenger

*Rich. Crichly
 *Sam^d Minot
 Joseph Dennis
 *Jeremiah Dummer

*Robert Butch^r
 *Jabez Negus, Carpenter
 *Humphry Hodges

Servants

Tho. Woodnet
 Tho. Alliston
 Nicholas Grey
 Edw. Rainsford
 John Watkins
 John Heuen
 Caleb Jones
 John Lowell
 Abiell Euerell
 William Sumner
 Joseph Kenton
 Peter West
 John Hams
 William Pashly

Thomas Hunt
 Aaron Stephens
 Robert Barbell
 Abrah. Blush
 John Eires
 Dominick Bodkin
 Jonothan Francklin
 John Coney
 John Brook
 Joseph Dendy
 Richard Tally
 Sam^d Davis
 Gamalill Rogers

Sojourners

Joseph Baker
 *Benja Alford
 James Edmonds
 *Joseph Emmerson
 Tho. Hurlbury
 Thomas Collins
 Peter Lofland
 *Thomas Benditch

Mr. Moletts
 Jono. Parker
 *George Munck
 Mr. Herring
 Mr. Hering
 *Samson Sheaf
 *Henry Allen
 *(16) Josiah Allen

Sons

Joshua Attwater
 Anthony Stoddard
 Simeon Stoddard
 Enoch Greenlif

Joseph Tappin
 Benja. Davis
 Eleazer Phillips
 Simon Rogers

Muddy River.—1674.

"MUDDY RIVER RATE FOR 74."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
John White, senior	14	..	..	18	..
John Winchester, senior	7	..	..	7	..
Isaac Stedman	3	..	..	3	..
Richard Woolfor	3	..	..	3	..
Goodman Druse	4	..	..	4	..
Edward Kibbie	3	..	..	3	..
Henry Steuens	8	..	..	8	..
Clement Corbin	3	..	..	3	..
John Sharpe	6	..	..	6	..
Peter Aspinwall	6	..	..	6	..
Tho. Gardiner, sen?	16	..	..	16	..
James Pemberton	8	..	..	8	..
Andrew Gardiner	3	..	..	3	..
Tho. Gardiner, Jun?	3	..	..	3	..
Jno. White, Junior	4	..	..	4	..
Jos. White	3	..	..	3	..
Jno. Acres. gone	3	..	..	3	..
Sam. Duncan*	3	..	..	3	..
Ed. Devotion	8	..	..	8	..
Jno. Parker	4	..	..	4	..
Tho. Woodard	3	..	..	3	..
Nathaniel Wilson.† gon	0	..	..	0	..
Tho. Stedman	3	..	..	3	..
Ben. Child	4	..	..	4	..
Robert Harris	4	..	..	4	..
Jno. Harris	3	..	..	3	..
Timothy Harris	2	..	..	2	..
Derman Maroone	—	—	..
John Evans	3	..	..	3	..
Joseph Davis	3	..	..	3	..
Roger Adams. gon	0	..	..	0	..

* Against Duncan is written: "poor and abated two sh^l."

† Against Wilson is written: "gon, and but 8 Acres meddow y^e he is owner of in y^e town."

Muddy River.—1674.—*Continued.*

"MUDDY RIVER RATE FOR 74."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Henry Segar	3	..	..	3	..
Tho. Boylston	4	..	..	4	..
Jno. Clark	3	..	..	3	..
Jno. Winchester, Jun.	3	..	..	3	..
Simon Gates	6	..	..	3	..
Jno. Druse	3	..	..	3	..
Sam. Ruggles. gon	0	..	..	0	..
W ^m Davis	2	..	..	2	..
G. Hammond	2	..	..	2	..
John Alexander	2	..	..	2	..
	8	15	..	8	15	..
Nathanell Stedman	3	..	..	3	..
Uriah Clarke newly come	—	—	..
Roseoman drew	2	..	..	2	..
To abate out of this rate for men gon & poor £0 15s 0d						

PRELIMINARY LIST. RUMNEY MARSE. — 1674.

There is also a Preliminary List written in a very difficult hand, endorsed as follows : —

“Y^e namse of y^e inhabitants of muddi river taken yis. 21 of August, 1674, as yey are ratable for age.”

The following 20 names are not on the Tax List, or this list adds some information thereto, the latter marked with a star : —

- *John Whit senior, and a serv^t.
Jamse Clarke senior
Edward Milse
Benjamin Whit living with his father.
- *John Ackars
Nathaniel Stidman [N. Wilson occupies the corresponding place on the Tax List.]
- *Timothi harris at his owne hand
- *Erassaman Drue at his owne hand
Daniel Harris with his father
Jamse Clarke junior, servant to Thomas gardiner senior
Robart grundt servant to Peeter Aspinwall
Ephrim Child with his father
- *Rodgar Addams at his owne hand
Joseph Pembarton servant to Thomas gardiner, Junior.
John Clarke with his father.
Josias Winchester with his father
Joseph [] servant to thomas gardiner, senior
John Hudson servant to Thomas gardiner, Junior
John Semison servant to Andru gardiner
John Corbin with his father.
Thomas Milse servant to Jamse Pembarton.
William Pecocke servant to Jamse Pembarton
William Willis servant to Joseph Whit.
Obediah Wheatton servant to thomas gardiner, senior
- *John Clarke living at bucmastars (?) farne
- *Simon Gatse at Mester Scottose farne.
- Isacke Wilson servant to John whit, Junior
John Case servant to Thomas gardiner senior.

Rumney Marsh.—1674.

"RUMNEY MARSH RATE FOR 74."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Mr Deane Winthrop	16	..	..	16	..
Jno. Tothill	1	..	..	1	..	..
James Bill	1	6	..	1	6	..
Jno. Grouer	10	..	..	10	..
Elias Maverick	12	..	..	12	..
Jno. Doolittle	17	..	..	17	..
Ben. Mussey	16	..	..	16	..
Jno. Smith	8	..	..	8	..
Aron Way	7	..	..	7	..
W ^m Ireland	8	..	..	8	..
Henry Greene	7	..	..	7	..
Tho. Stocker, sen.	16	..	..	16	..
Tho. Stocker, Jun ^r	3	..	..	3	..
Tho. Brenton	9	..	..	9	..
Sam. Townsend	4	..	..	4	..
James Bill, Junior	7	..	..	7	..
Nicholas Rice	3	..	..	3	..
W ^m Hasy	16	..	..	16	..
Barnard Ingolls	3	..	..	3	..
Jno. Greene	3	..	..	3	..
Tho. Townesend	3	..	..	3	..
Henry Greene	3	..	..	3	..
Edward Weeden	3	..	..	3	..
Jere. Belcher	4	..	..	4	..
Jno. Attaway	—	—	..
Elias Maverick, Junior	4	..	..	4	..
Theod. Barnes	3	..	..	3	..
Sam. Piper	2	..	..	2	..
W ^m Eustice	2	..	..	2	..
C. Savages farme that was Mr Parkers	..	6	..	..	6	..
	12	1	..	12	1	..

TAX LIST. — 1676.

The documents next in date are four sheets out of six, comprising the valuation of Boston in 1676. The summary on sheet six shows that sheets one and five are missing. The individuals on the lists number

on p. 2, 74
3, 66
4, 66
6. 19

— 225 — and the other two sheets would give about one hundred and fifty names more, or three hundred and seventy-five heads of families. The tax calls for eight hundred and fifty-three heads, a discrepancy hard to explain if the plan of enumeration be the same as that in use in 1687, in which few persons were taxed for more than one "head" in each family. It is therefore probable that in the taxation of "heads" in 1676, the list for which is lacking, the minors, servants, etc., were assessed to the real head of the family.

It will be observed that the arrangement of these sheets is not by the local divisions; at least we do not find all of division one, two, or three, in consecutive order.

Sheet No. 2.

2. 1676.	Lands. Acres.	Houses & Wharves.	Horses.	Cowes.	Swine.	Sheepe.	Mills.	Estate.
Hope Foster	30	.	.	.	..	.	40
Widdow Willis & her son	40	.	.	.	..	.	30
Thomas Watkins	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
Clement Grosse	60	.	.	10	..	.	20
James Braden	60	50	.	8	8	50	.	60
George May	60	.	.	.	..	.	60
Thadens Macartie	40
Samuell Armitage	20	.	.	.	..	.	10
John Keayne	20
Mrs Poundinge	30	.	.	.	..	.	20
Mrs Lindall	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
Mrs Newgate	60	.	.	.	..	.	..
Samuell Linde	100
William Kilcup	30	.	.	.	..	.	10
William Hawkins, Senr. . . .	2	40	1	.	.	..	.	50
Edward Sheppen	100

1876. Sheet No. 2. — *Continued.*

2. 1876.	Lands. Acres.	Houses & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Swine.	Sheep.	Mills.	Estates.
* Thomas Ofield	30	.	.	.	..	.	20
Widdow Blore	30	.	.	.	..	.	..
Widowe Mathewes	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Robt. Wright	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Mrs Cooke, widdowe	2	50	.	1	.	..	.	..
Eleazr. Dauenport	50	.	.	.	..	.	50
John Woodmansey	200	.	.	.	..	.	50
Richard Wharton	300	.	1	.	..	.	100
John Mann	100	1	1	.	..	.	30
James Whitcombe	200	1	1	.	..	.	150
William Pollard	50	.	2	.	..	.	..
Enoch Greenliffe	20	.	.	.	..	.	30
Thomas Smith	30	1	2	.	..	.	20
John Denadall	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
John Shawe	15	.	.	.	..	.	..
John Hobert	1	.	..	.	60
John Greenliffe	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Nathaniel Blahope	20	.	2	.	..	.	..
Richard George	00	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Thomas Wheeler	00	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
John Joyliffe	000	100	.	.	.	..	.	100
Jonathan Bridgham	000	050	1	2	.	..	.	70
Joseph Bridgham	50	.	.	.	..	.	70
Benja: Bridgham	50
John Winge	200	.	1	.	..	.	080
Mrs. Welthian Richards	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
Richard Knight	80	.	.	.	..	.	30
Widdow Atwater	200	.	.	.	..	.	50
William Ingram	80	.	.	.	..	.	30
Thomas Pecke	60	.	.	.	..	.	30
Mrs. Sarah Olliver	2	150	1	1	.	..	.	60
John Poole	100	.	1	.	..	.	40
Jonathan Balstone	50	.	.	.	..	.	100
Benjamin Gillam	100	.	.	.	..	.	50
Joseph Gillam	60	.	.	.	..	.	40
Richard Woodydy	50	1	1	.	..	.	30
Richard Pateshall	20

1676. Sheet No. 2. — Continued.

2. 1676.	Lands. Acres.	Houses & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Swine.	Sheeps.	Mills.	Estates.
John Harrison, senr	40	1	1	.	..	.	40
Nicholas Baxter	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Mr. John Burton	60
Abell Porter	0	10	.	1	.	..	.	..
Henery Allen	100	.	2	.	..	60	40
Robert Sanderson	30	.	2	.	..	.	20
Peter Till	10	.	1	.	..	.	..
Josiah Belchr	10	.	2	.	..	.	..
Jonathan Corwine	300	.	1	.	..	.	100
Mordit Enges	15	.	1	.	..	.	..
Gamaliell Waite	10	.	1	.	..	.	..
William Holloway	20	.	1	.	..	.	..
Stephen Butler	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
Richard Hollingshead	20	.	.	.	..	.	5
Henery Rust	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Widdow Townsend	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
James Townsend	30	.	.	.	..	.	..
Edmond Ranger	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
	66	3,690*	11	39	18	50	60	2,175

1676. Sheet No. 3.

	Lands. Acres.	Houses.	Horses.	Cows.	Swine.	Sheep.	Mills.	Estates.
Mr. Thomas Kellond	100	1	.	.	..	.	100
Alexander Addams	20	.	.	.	..	.	10
Jno Voyall senr	100	1	1	6	..	.	..
Widdow Scarlett	100	.	1	.	..	.	..
Widdow Cox	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
Jno. Anderson	30	.	.	.	..	.	10
Humphrey Warren	150	.	.	.	..	50	50
Roger Rose	40	.	.	.	..	.	30
Daniell Stone	30	.	.	.	..	.	30

* This item adds 3,700 on the original.

1876. Sheet No. 3. — *Continued.*

3. 1876.	Lands. Acres.	Houses.	Horses.	Cows.	Swine.	Sheep.	Mills.	Estate.
Widdow Hayward	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
Widdow Kembell	60	.	.	.	..	.	60
Richard Wey	40	.	1	.	..	.	30
James Bill	150	20	3	18	20	200	000	..
Deane Winthrop	120	20	2	12	10	200	.	..
John Tuttle	140	20	3	12	20	150	.	..
John Grover	40	20	1	6	5	30	.	..
Cornett Halty	40	20	1	6	5	40	.	..
Henry Greene	20	10	1	2	5	10	.	..
Thomas Berry	100	.	.	.	..	.	40
Samuell Mattucks	10	.	1	.	..	.	..
Mrs Manny	30	.	.	.	..	.	..
Capt ^m Lake	150	.	1	.	..	.	..
Benjamin Phippeny	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Widdow Phippeny	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Matthew Grow	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
John Cony	40	.	2	.	..	.	60
William Talbutt	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
Andrew Newcomb	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
John Jackson	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
W ^m Whitwell	40	.	.	.	..	.	50
W ^m Walters	30	.	1	.	..	.	..
Thomas Saxton	40	.	0	3	..	.	..
Thomas Matson Senr	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
Richard Knight	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Thomas Harwood	40	.	.	.	..	.	..
William Downe	40	.	.	.	..	.	..
Joseph Dill	30	.	.	.	..	.	..
Bartholomew Cheevers	50	.	1	.	..	.	40
Benjamin Gibbs	200	1	1	.	..	.	100
Thomas Savage junr	40	.	.	.	..	.	..
Loyonell Wheatly	30	.	.	.	..	.	20
Widdow Marshall	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Hugh Drewry	40	.	1	.	..	.	80
William Daws	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Ambrose Daws	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
John Inglesby	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Peter Warnes	10	.	.	.	..	.	..

1676. Sheet No. 3. — *Continued.*

3. 1676.	Lands. Acres.	Houses.	Horses.	Wag. whe.	Swine.	Sheep.	Mills.	Estate.
Widdow Milum	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
William Browne	90	.	.	.	..	.	..
George Corwin	90	.	.	.	..	.	..
Thomas Matson junr	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Nathaniel Greene	50	.	.	.	..	.	50
John Saffin	60	1	1	.	..	.	50
John Pease	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
William Taylor	100	1	1	.	..	50	100
Thomas Edwards	60	.	.	.	..	.	..
Francis Dowce	90	.	.	.	..	.	20
Hope Allin	40	.	.	.	..	.	20
Francis Jonson	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Pilgrim Simpkins	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Rowland Story	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Thomas Dyer	20	.	.	.	..	.	20
John Hall	20	.	.	.	..	.	20
Robert Windsor	10	.	.	.	..	.	.
John Bateman	20	.	.	.	..	.	60
John Hunt	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
	510	2,560	16	60	74	630	50	1,050

1676. Sheet No. 4.

4. 1676.	Lands. Acres.	Houses.	Horses.	Cows.	Swine.	Sheep.	Mills.	Estate.
Edward Lilly	40	.	.	.	..	.	50
Obadiah Emmons	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Samuell Syndall	100	.	.	.	..	.	50
Isack Woody	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Joshuah Scottow	60	.	.	.	..	.	..
Widdow Jackson	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
William English	30
John Casey	30
Robert Brimeden	30	.	.	.	..	.	20

1676. Sheet No. 4. — *Continued.*

4. 1676.	Land. Acres.	Houses.	Horses.	Cows.	Swine.	Sheep.	Mills.	Estate.
Christopher Clark . . . . .	..	100	.	.	.	..	.	40
James Everill . . . . .	..	30	.	.	.	..	.	..
Thomas Dewor . . . . .	..	40	.	.	.	..	.	30
Thomas Holman . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	20
[torn] Deniker . . . . .	..	80	.	.	.	..	.	50
Samuel Emmonds . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Giles Dyer . . . . .	..	..	.	.	.	..	.	20
William Long . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	20
Nath ^l Williams . . . . .	..	50	.	1	.	..	.	50
Edmund Jacklin . . . . .	..	40	.	1	.	..	.	10
Jno. Button . . . . .	..	20	.	1	.	..	.	..
Jno. Courser . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Josiah Cobham senr	2	30	.	.	.	..	.	..
William Kirby . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
William Bartholomew . . . . .	..	40	.	.	.	..	.	30
Joseph Rock . . . . .	..	100	2	4	4	..	.	..
Jno. Cleare . . . . .	..	30	.	.	.	..	.	20
Joseph How . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	30
Jno. Andrews . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Mrs Scoggans farme	500	40	2	10	10	40	.	..
Elder Wiswalls farme	250	30	4	14	12	40	.	..
Mrs Newgates farme	100	20	2	8	6	40	.	..
Elias Maverick	20	20	1	6	6	20	.	..
John White	20	20	2	4	6	20	.	..
[torn] Gardner	30	30	1	6	6	16	.	..
Mrs Cottons farme	40	30	1	6	6	6	.	..
W ^m Aspinwall	15	15	1	4	4	..	.	..
Jno. Hulls farme	10	10	2	2	4	..	.	..
Henry Stevens	10	10	1	2	3	..	.	..
Edward Devotion	6	5	1	3	3	..	.	..
Isack Stedman	7	8	1	4	5	..	.	..
Goodman Drews	7	..	.	.	.	..	.	..
Aaron Way	10	20	2	6	8	10	.	..
Thomas Townsen for Arthur Masons farme	40	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
John Bennett	30	30	1	10	5	..	.	..
William Castle . . . . .	..	50	.	.	.	..	.	..

1676. Sheet No. 4.— *Continued.*

4. 1676.	Lands. Acres.	Houses.	Horses.	Cows.	Swine.	Sheep.	Mills.	Estate.
Samuell Legg . . . . .	..	40	.	.	.	..	.	..
Liet ^s John Smith	60	30	2	8	6	40	.	..
W ^m Eustice	40	10	1	6	10	6	.	..
Samuell Townsend	60	20	2	8	8	..	.	..
Jeremiah Beleher	30	10	.	8	6	..	.	..
Thomas Moore . . . . .	..	100	.	.	.	..	.	.
Jeremiah Cushing . . . . .	..	40	.	.	.	..	.	40
Jno. Farnum sen ^r . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	40
Matthew Bernard . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Anthony Chickley . . . . .	..	100	.	.	.	..	.	100
John Sweet . . . . .	..	60	.	.	.	..	.	80
Jeremiah Marrill . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	.
Augustine Clement . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	12
Daniell Turell, sen ^r . . . . .	..	100	.	.	.	..	.	50
Nathanill Addams . . . . .	..	40	.	.	.	..	.	30
Abraham Addams . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
David Addams . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Widdow Plalce . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Jno. Nicolls . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	10
Samuell Alcock . . . . .	..	30	.	.	.	..	.	..
Timothy Prout, sen ^r . . . . .	..	30	.	.	.	..	.	..
Timothy Prout, jun ^r . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
John Serch . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	10
	1,297*	1,923†	29	132‡	118	238	.	872

1676. Sheet No. 6.

6. 1676.	Lands.	Houses.	Horses.	Cows.	Swine.	Sheep.	Mills.	Estate.
W ^m Greenough	80	.	.	.	..	.	50
Joseph Cocks	80	.	.	.	..	.	50
James English	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
Nathanill Robinson	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
Mr. Coller	30	.	.	.	..	.	..

* Adds 1,287 in orig.

† Adds 2,028 in orig.

‡ Adds 122.

1676. Sheet No. 6.—Continued.

6. 1676.	Lands.	Houses.	Horses.	Cows.	Swine.	Sheep.	Mills.	Estate.
John Friek . . . . .	..	60	.	.	.	..	50	..
Widdow Walker . . . . .	..	40	.	.	.	..	.	..
Thomas Rawlins . . . . .	..	30	.	.	.	..	.	..
Michaell Martin . . . . .	..	5	.	.	.	..	.	..
John Blake . . . . .	..	60	.	.	.	..	.	..
John Winsly . . . . .	..	60	.	.	.	..	.	..
John Pugsly . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
[] Barrell ? . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
[] risford . . . . .	..	100	.	.	.	..	.	50
[? Gallup.] . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
[] Drewry . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
Samuell Bridge . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Lieutenant Willis . . . . .	..	100	.	1	.	..	.	..
Peter Sergeant . . . . .	..	..	1	.	.	..	.	150
No 6 . . . . .	..	765	1	1	.	..	50	300
No 5	87	2,504	25	39	7	..	.	960
" 4	1,297	1,928	29	132	118	238	.	872
" 3	510	2,550	16	69	74	630	50	1,050
" 2	66	3,690	11	89	18	50	60	2,175
" 1	862	6,590	29	108	88	606	100	3,930
	2,822	18,027	111	388	255	1,524	260	9,287

BOSTON y^e 30th August Anno 1676

The valuation of lands, houses, estates &c of y^e towne of Boston, taken y^e day & yeare above written, & contained in these 6 sides of paper viz.^t

	£	s.	d.
Estates at 1 ^d pr £.	138	0	10
Heads 853 @ 20 ^d pr head	71	1	8
	209	2	6
Summa totalis	£ 209	s. 2	d. 6

THOMAS SAVAGE Com^{iss}
 JOHN JOYLIFFE
 THO: BRATTLE
 JAMES OLIVER
 JOHN LAKE
 DANIEL TURELL

Tax List for 1681. (Imperfect.)

The next document is a tax list for 1681, of which we find the greater part, viz., divisions or precincts Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5, 7 and 8, and Rumney Marsh. The missing parts are for precincts Nos. 1 and 6, and Muddy River.

It has not seemed necessary to print the amount of the tax paid by each person, as the original can always be consulted to afford this information about the individuals not named in the preceding lists.

1681. — DIVISION No. 2.

Endorsed "No 2. Major Clarkes Comp^a. rated to 3 Country rates. December 12 .. 1681."

A. Nathaniell Addams sen^r

Dauid Addams
Jonathan Addams
Abraham Addams
W^m Andrews
Jn^o Auger
Beniamin Alford
Joseph Arnald
Jn^o Afters
Widdow Andersonne
George Andrews

B. George Burrell

Thomas Bishop
Beniamin Breeme
Thomas Barnett
Jn^o Barnett
widdow Brumell
Hugh Babell
W^m Bowers
Jn^o Buttler
Jn^o Boaden
Nathaniell Bank
Elishar Blake
Henery Batchelder

C. Robt. Cox

Joseph Cawly
Maio^r Tho. Clarke
Jn^o Cleauesby
Jn^o Coomer
Jno Crazy
Robt Castle
W^m Cundy
widdow Cushin
Rob^t Cumby
Jno. Clarke Docter
Ralph Carter
Elias Callender
Jno. Chickly
Jno. Childe
Jn^o. Clapp
widdow Cox
Tho. Cooper

Preserue Callicott

Richard Callicott
George Cable
dauid Copp

D. Edmund Dorr

Richard drake
James Dowell
Siluanus Dauis
Andrew Doleberry
Robt. Darby
Beniamin Duning
W^m dick
Henery Dawson.

E. Richard English

Henry Emms
Siluester Euely
Dauid Edwards
Sam^l Emms
James English
W^m Euerton
Jn^o Endicoate
Beniamin Elkins.

F. Tho. Fox

Sam^l Flack
W^m Fox
[Jno. Farnam sen^r]
[Jacob Farnside]
Jno. Farnside
M^r Jn^o Ford at m^r Rob^t Howards.

G. Edward Goodwin

Jn^o Goff
Jn^o Ghee
widdow Gallop margett
Mary Gallop
Sam^l Gallop
Jn^o Gardner paynter
Lott Gordin
widdow Greenough
Abraham Gordin

- Henery Greene
Jn° Greene
m^r Tho. Gibson
Peter Ghee
- H.** Capt Elisha Hutchinson
Anthony Howard
James Hallsey
W^m Harris
Robt. Howard
George Henly
Jn° Hall
Jn° Harwood
James Howard
docto^r w^m Hewes at Rob^t [How-
ards
Thomas Hamelton
John Hosker
- I.** Joseph Jacksonne
John Jenkins
- K.** Thomas Kemble
Arthur Kine
John Kiene
W^m Kent
Jn° Keetch
- L.** Tho. Lee
m^r Humphry Liscum
w^m Laman at Caleb Rawlins
- M.** Thomas More
Jacob Mason
Jn° Measure
Jn° More
Edward Maltimore
widdow Munioy
Jn° mellowes
Richard Middlecutt
Arthur Moser
Robt. More
Edmund Mumford
W^m Mumford
- N.** Thomas Narramore
W^m Norton
Thomas Newman
Jn° Nick
George Newby
Jn° Nickols
- O.** m^r Jn° Oliuer
- P.** Jn° Playstead
Tymothy Prout sen^r
Joseph Prout
Jn° Place
- Jn° Pamer
William Penny
George Puglis
Phillip France
Joseph Pearce
deacon Jn° Phillips
Moses Pearce
Jn° Pitcher
- R.** Thomas Rapier
Caleb Rawlins
Joshua Rawlins
William Rowse
- S.** Jabes Salter
Daniell Stone
Jn° Scate
Jn° Sweete
Jn° Search
Phillip Squire
widdow Saxton
w^m Somner
Joseph Shaw
W^m Snell
Amos Steuens
Jn° Starr
Sam^l Stocker
Jn° Stanbridge
Peter Sampson
Richard Simmons
- T.** William Towers
Alce Thomas
Dan^l turrell jun^r
Joseph Turrell
Joseph Townsend
William turner
Jn° Trow
m^r Dan^l turrell sen^r
Richard traus
widdow Turrell
- W.** Jn° Williams, Boat^m
mrs. mehettabell Warren
Widdow Winsley
Addam Winthrop
Richard Way
Richard West
Jn° Williams Butcher
Thomas Wells
Jn° Wakefield
Obadiah Wakefield
Andrew Willett
Joseph Welden
Steuens Werendunk
Thomas West
- Y.** Timothy Yeales

1681.—DIVISION No. 3.

"No. 3. Capt. Daniel Hinksman's Company."

- | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>A. John Alden
John Alcock</p> <p>B. Joseph Bateman
John Boulter
Joseph Bateman
William Bryan
Thomas Blaskfeild
Dauid Basset
John Balintyne
Richard Brookes
George Briggs
John Baker
William Browne, Esq^r
John Benjamine
Edward Bromefeild
John Barber</p> <p>C. Joseph Clarke
John Cony senit^r
Jophn Carney
John Cooke
Thomas Cooke
Henry Carter
John Courser
Isacke Consens
John Cottey
Mathew Collins
James Cooke
Richard Cheeuers
John Carthew</p> <p>D. John Davis
Robert Day
Thomas Danis
Giles Dyer
Benjamin Dyer
William Drene
John Dyer
Leonard Dowden
John Dickerson
Stiles Drarie</p> <p>E. Robert Emons
James Eueril
William Euans
Thomas Eliot</p> <p>F. Francis Foxcrafe
John Foster
John Farnside
Jacob Farnside</p> <p>G. John Giles
John Ginison
Thomas Grose</p> | <p>John Gwin
Isacke Grose</p> <p>H. Samuel Holman
Michael Holmes
Thomas Harris
John Humlocke
George Hawlet
Thomas Hatherley
Joseph How
Henry Harris
Widdow Hall
William Harrison*
Ambros Hunnywel
Edward Hunlocke
Joseph Hillier</p> <p>I. Joseph Johnson
John Jackson
Gaudie James
Samuel Jackson
Samuel Jenkins
John Johnson</p> <p>K. Richard Knight</p> <p>L. Widdow Lake
William Longe
Philip Langdon
Abram Leatherbridge
John Levitt
Edward Lyly
William Lane Jun^r</p> <p>M. Widdow Milelam
Samuel Mattocks
Peter Munings
Henry Mattocks
John Mellows
John Messinger
Hugh Mallagan
Daniel Mathews
Samuel Mattockes Jun^r</p> <p>N. Samuel Naney
Widdow Naney
Andrew Newcombe</p> <p>P. Elizabeth Phipany
Job Preinse
William Paulfrye</p> <p>R. Samuel Rugles
Joseph Rocke
John Rix
William Rawson</p> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

* Against the name of Harrison or Hunnywel is written "body maker."

S. Constant Sames John Somes Joseph Sade Thomas Savage Pilgrim Simkins Thomas Standberry Samuel Syndale William Smith John Sandie Thomas Shepard John Smith John Smith Benjamin Sandie Joseph Sandie	Henry Tomson
T. William Tomlines	V. John Veringe John Underwood Jn ^o Yousell
	W. Widdow Walker Joshuah Winsor William Whitewel William Waters Henry Wheler John Waley mariner [William Warren] John Whaley Natha. Williams

1681.—DIVISION No. 4.

"No. 4. Maior Sauag his Company."

A. John Allcock Edward Allen	William Dawes Widdow Dowse Samson Duer Ambrose daues
B. Thomas Baker Nathanell Balston Stephen Broof Jeams Buttler Jeams Burgis Thomas Bridges Phillip Bulles Tho. Boulton Jno. Briggs Jarues Bollard David Bassett Thomas Barnes Jams Barton Tho. Burowes Samuell Bedwell Jun ^r Moses Bradford Mr Brinly at M ^r Lloyds	E. George Eliston Thomas Edwards Benjamin Emons Jn ^o Edes
C. Christopher Clark Josiah Cobham Senior Josiah Cobham Jun ^r Bartho. Cheuers Nicholas Caruar Anthony Chicklie Samuell Clarke Frances Cooke William Clough James Cooke Mathew Collens Edward Creeke Joshua Cobham	F. John Foy Richard Fesie Dannell Fairfeild Widdow Fitch
D. Thomas Duer Roger Dubleday	G. William Gibson Jacob Gullie William Grigs Nathanael Green Edward Grach
	H. George Hucheson Tho. Hunt Tho. Hitchborne Jeams Hakens Thomas Harward Tho. Hollman John Hile Ann Hunt Will Haberfeild Samuel Haward William Harris
	J. Samuel Jackline Richard Joanes Henry Ingram
	K. Richard Knight

- | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>L. James Loyd
William Lambe</p> <p>M. Denis Macdanuell
James Marshall
Henry Mills
Joshua Mattson
Samuel Matocks
George Mather</p> <p>N. George Nick
Andrew Neal
Edward North
Jn^o Nellson</p> <p>O. Euen Owne</p> <p>P. Thomas Platts
Thomas Pemberton
George Person
John Peas
William Parsons
Ralp Phillips</p> <p>R. John Ruguls
Samuel Rauenscroft
Abraham Row</p> <p>S. Robertt Shelton
Edward Shapplie
Jn^o Saffen</p> | <p>Richard Steuens
George Sigsworth
William Sidnam
John Skinner
Samson Stoder
Widdow Scotto</p> <p>T. John Tucker
Thomas Thacher
Barthol. Threenedles
Will. Thornton
Edward Tarling
William Taylor
James Taylor</p> <p>V. Roger Vickers
Richard Veasey</p> <p>W. John Wing
Isaac Woodie
Nicho. Willmott
Samuella Walker
Jeams Webster
Return Waite
Tho. Wattkins
Isaac Walker
Joshep Wise
Richard Williams
William Wright
Benia Walker
George Wright</p> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

1681. — DIVISION No. 5.

"No 5. Capt. Hutchinsons Company.

- | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>A. Bozoon Allen
Mathew Atkins</p> <p>B. Thomas Barber
Thomas Biddle
Mannaseth Becke
Natha. Byfeilde
Joseph Belknap
Jeremiah Bunsteed
Ric^d Buckley
Stephen Burton *
Larance Bowles
James Bronding
John Baker
James Barnes
Henry Bartholomew
Thomas Brattle
Samuel Bighton
William Bryon
Henry Butterfield</p> <p>C. Henry Corbin</p> | <p>Samuel Chickly
Richard Crisp
John Conny Junio^r
Edward Crocket
Thomas Clarke</p> <p>D. John Drake
John Dosset
Joseph Davies [? Daries]
George Danson
Humphry Dauy Esq^r
Widdow Dudson</p> <p>E. George Edmonds
Edward Euens
Rob^t Earle
George Ebrone</p> <p>F. Jeremiah Fitch
John Frost
John Faireweather
James Franklin</p> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

* Badly blotted.

- | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>G. David Gefferys
Peter Golden
John Glouer
Habbacuk Glouer
Enock Greenleafe Jun^r
Jeremy Green</p> <p>H. John Hacket
Robert Howard
John Haywarde
Eliakim Huchhinson
William Hawkins (doc?)*
Henry Harwood
Thomas Higinson
William Hawkins
Edward Hutchinson</p> <p>J. Alexander Johnson
Roger Judd
Francis Johnson</p> <p>K. John Keene
William Kilcup</p> <p>L. Symond Lynde
Hutson Leuerit
Samuel Legg
Charles Lane
Samuel Lynde
Mary Lyndale</p> <p>M. Henry Messinger
Thadeus Macktie</p> <p>N. Robert Noakes
Benjamin Negoose</p> <p>P. Ebenezer Pearse
William Porter</p> | <p>James Pemerton
Samuel Plomer
James Parker sen^r
James Parker Jun^r
mr. Puckle
Widdow Pounding</p> <p>R. John Rowlinson
William Robey
M^r Rucke</p> <p>S. Thomas Skinner
John Sharpe
Joseph Smith
Thomas Sanforde
Ephraim Saile
Thomas Smith
John Surgent
Samuel Shrimpton</p> <p>T. John Twinge
Nicholas Tribbie
Ezaiah Toye
Margret Thatcher
George Tomson
Old M^r Toye</p> <p>U. John Usher</p> <p>W. Samuel Warren
Daived Walesby
Isacke Waldrone
John Woodmansey
Thomas Walker
Cap^t Wintroppe
John Wilkinson
Joseph Webb
Experience Willis
Henry Wolue</p> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

1681. — DIVISION No. 7.

"No 7. Capt Jn^o Wallyes Company."

- | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>A. Jeames Andrews
Theoder Adkinson
Mathew Abdey
Thomas Allerton</p> <p>B. James Boone
Jonathan Bridgham
Joseph Bridgham
Nathaniell Barnes
Jonathan Balston Jun^r
Charles Blinko
William Browne
Sam^l Bridge
Jn^o Balston</p> | <p>Roger Billing
Thomas Bligh sen^r
Tho. Bligh Jun^r
Sam^l Bligh
Thomas Bingly
John Bwige
Sam^l Bignell
Thomas Beard
Nathaniell Bishop
W^m Busway
Jn^o Bull
Roger Burgis
Timothy Batts estate
Jn^o Balston son to James Balston</p> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

* An abbreviated word, not very legible.

- Jn^o Baker
Rob^t. Butcher
- C.** Widow Cocke
William Clarke
Timothy Clarke
Jn^o Crosse
Jn^o Clough
Moses Collier
Nath^l Colston at M^r Harrises
- D.** Jn^o Dinsdell
Addam Dinsdell
W^m Dinsdell
Edward Drinker
Ambrose Dew
Nath^l Dew
Simon Daniell
Joseph Day
Hugh Druery
Edward Daus
- E.** Henery Ellis
Jn^o Emitt
Francis East
Sam^l East
- F.** Nath^l Fox
Benjamin Franklin
W^m Fisher
James Flood
Arthur Furman
Steuin Fielder
- G.** Thomas Grecian
Jn^o Griffin
Jn^o Greenlieff
Joseph Gridley
Jn^o Goodin
Tho. Gutteridge
Widdow Gill
Richard George
- H.** James Hill
Widdow Haugh
James Herington
Thomas Harris
Richard Harris
Humphry Hussell
Jn^o Hughes
Jn^o Harwood
W^m Hoare
Jn^o Harris
Thomas Hill
Jn^o Harrison sen^r
John Hill
Ephraim hall
- J.** John Joliff
Richard Jackson
Jn^o Ireland
Jn^o Joanes
Maditt Ings
Sam^l Ings
- K.** Petter King
William King
- L.** James Landon
dauid Landon
Henery Lamshead
Henery Lowder
- M.** Sam^l Marshall
Jn^o Marsh Currier
Beniamin Montford
Henery Montford
Rob^t Mason
Jeames Meares
Jn^o Marsh Butcher
Jn^o Mirrian sen^r
Jn^o Mirrian Jun^r
Isack Mirrian
Sam^l Mirrian
Jn^o Matrone
James Maxwell
- N.** W^m Needham
- O.** Widdow Olliuier &
Nathaniell Olliuier
Rob^t Orchard
- P.** Humphry Parsons
Joseph Parsons
Jn^o Poole
Thomas Peck Jun^r
Richard Pattishall
W^m Phillips
Sam^l Phillips
Joseph Phillips
Nehemiah Pierce
Sam^l Pierce
W^m Pollard sen^r
Abell Porter Jun^r
Jn^o Pinchon
Joseph Pinchon
Hugh Perrin
Hugh Price
M^r Parris
- R.** Thomas Rawlins
Joshua Rice
Thomas Robinson
Nath^l Reynolds
Edward Right shomaker
Thomas Rootes
- S.** Thomas Smith
Steuin Sergeant
Hanah Sharpe widdow
Jno Shaw
Sam^l Simson
Peter Searieant
Abraham Spencer
Bartholomew Sutton
Thomas Spowell
Joseph Stocker
Benia. Smith Jun^r

Richard Scate
Aron Steuens
Henery Steuens
Sampson Sheaffe
Widdow Saxton
Thomas Staplefford
Ebenezer Starr

T. Arthur Tanner
Jn° Temple
Josiah Tory
Nath^l Thare
Peter townsend
W^m troute
dauid Thomas
Sam^l tily

"Mr. John Bolt omitted before."

W. Cap^t Jn° Wally
Edward Winslow
Thomas Wheeler
Jn° Winscomb
Jn° Wyborne
W^m Willcott
Jn° Winslow
Thomas Wyborn^e
Edward Willis
Richard Wharton
James Whitcombe
Phillip Wharton
Rob^t Wright
W^m Wright Jun^r
Ed. Wright

1681.— Division No. 8.

"No 8 Capt. John Hulls Comp."

A. John Allcock
Henry Alline
Mathew Anger

B. Antony Blenny a malter
Alexander backer
Joseph Brisco
Widow Barnal
William Backer
John Blake
Edward Bellcher
Satisfaction Bellcher
James Ballston
John Benit
Josiah Bellcher sener
Josiah Bellcher juner
John Belcher
Alexander Bogles

C. Samuell Courtes
Edward Couell
Joseph Couell
John Couell
John Clow
Eduard Colborne

D. William Daues
Thomas Downes
Ebeneser Danport
Timothy Dwight

E. Jacob Elate
Asaph Elate
Edward Eles

F. Theophilus Frary

G. Robeart Gray
Thomas Gent

Isack Goose
Giles Goduard
John Gibsonn
William Gilbord

H. Joseph Holmes
Captaine Hull
John Homan
James Hares
Ingerman Hilgasonn
Eliasar Hollioche
Joshua Hewes
Nicklas Hasard
Timothy Horton
* Elisabeth Harisonn widow
Samuell Holmes
Edward Hill
Emalicy Holyway

J. James John senior
[Joseph?] John Jones

L. James Landal
Joshua Lanne

M. John Masonne
William Mideltonn
Samuell Masonn
Edward Miltonn
John Molbery
Nathanell Man
William Manly

N. John Nedom

O. Elisha Oadly
William Obisonn
Peater Oadly

* In the margin is written "Brata."

P. Abell Porter sen
Thomas Plimly
Moyces Paine sene
Moyces Paine Ju
Seth Pery
Thomas Pady
John Pell
William Palne
Isack Peper
John Pearce
Samuel Peacoke

Q. Danell Quinsie

R. Widow Ranfort
David Ranfort
Solomon Ranfort
Richard Randal

S. John Shatly painter
Justine Seawell
Bengamen Smith
Feare-not Shawe
Elxsander Simsonn

Mathyas Smith
Samull Snow
Eneas Salter
Decon Sandersonn
Robert Sandersonn
Richard Smith
Widow Salter
John Salter

T. James Townend
Hezichiath User

W. Robeart Walker
Joseph Wealer
James Whight
Samuell Walker
Davis Williames
Thomas Walker
Peater Warren
Corneles White
Peater Wiere
Jonathan Wayles
Henry Write
William Write

1681. — RUMNEY MARSH.

“Endorsed Rumney Marsh rate December 15th 1681”

Elias Mavericke senior
Elias Mavericke Junior
Jeremiah Belsher
John Wiswall
Edward Tuttle
Benja. Mussey
Bryan Breedon
Teage Upbarron
John Grover
James Bill senior
James Bill Junior
John Tuttle senior
William Harsie senior
John Smith
Thomas Townsend

Samuel Townsend
William Ustice
Deane Winthrop
Aron Way
William Ireland
John Flood for himself and the estate
of Jn^o Dolittle
William Harsie Junior
John Burrel
John Souter
Paule Mavericke
Elisha Tuttle
Isacke Loovis [? Lewis]
William Green & Newel
John Tuttle

“To the Constable of Rumny Marsh you are required in his ma^m name forthwith to colect of your seuerall inhabitance the summ of Fifty pounds nine shillings and two pence, that is to say, twenty-nine pounds, seuenteen shillings & six pence for the use of y^e Country by virtue of warrants from the Country Treasu^r, fourteen pounds eighteen shillings & nine pence to be paid in mony without abatement and the rest of the summ to be paid in wheate at six shillings, Rye at four and six pence, pease, barely, and barely malt at four shillings, Indian at three shillings six pence,

and oates at two shillings p. bushell, all to be good well winowed & marckable Corne (noe barly to be payd after the first of Aprill), and w^t else is paid in the country rates besides mony & corne is to be paid at mony price: Provided noe leane cattle or horses be paid in the said rates: and the payment to be made unto the Country Treasu^r or his assigns: and the towne rate aboue said amounting to the summ of twenty pounds eleuen shillings eight pence, in the seuerall graine abouesaid; and they y^t pay mony is to haue one-quarter ptt. abated, and they that pay not in graine as abouesaid is to pay what else at mony price, but noe leane cattle or horses: the payment of the towne rate to be paid in to Thomas Brattle treasu^r or his assignes. And hereof you are not to faile and for so doing this shalbe your warrant.

“Dated in Boston the 15th of Decemb^r 1681

HENRY ALLINE
NATHANELL GREENWOOD
THO BRATTLE
JOHN JOYLIFFE
DANIEL TURELL
THEOPH. FRARY.

“More added by the rate of John Bennitt.”

ALMSHOUSE RATE OF 1685.

The following extract, from "Snow's History of Boston" (p. 324), will explain the cause of this tax:—

"The old Alms House, Work House and Bridewell together with the Granary, were situated on Park street. The *Granary* was a long wooden building at the corner of Common st, capable of containing 12,000 bushels of grain, which it was customary for a committee, annually appointed by the town, to have stored in it for the accommodation of the poor and others who wished to purchase in small quantities, at an advance on the wholesale price not exceeding ten per cent. The *Alms House* was a two story brick building, in the form of an L., with a gable roof, appropriated to the aged and infirm poor. The *Work House* was a large brick building, 120 feet long, two stories high with a gable roof, for the reception of vagrant, idle and dissolute persons. *Bridewell* was contiguous to the work house and was a sort of prison for the disorderly: a part of the house was assigned to the insane."

"The first proposal for an Alms house on the Town records occurs in Nov. 1660. In Feb. 1685, a person is admitted into the Alms house. Dec. 16, 1682, the Alms house being burnt a new one is proposed: it was building June 2, 1686. The Work house was built in 1738."

DRAKE adds (p. 597) that the North End market-house fell into disuse, "was eventually taken down, and the timber used in the construction of a Work-house."

On Burgess's Map only three houses (those on the corner where the Tremont House stands) are depicted on the whole square enclosed by Beacon, Park and Tremont streets. Yet on Bonner's Map of 1722, as reproduced by George G. Smith, we find several more houses, together with the Bridewell on Park street, and the Alms house on the corner of that street and Beacon street.

May 25, 1795, the town voted to sell all this land, and March 23, 1801, it was sold at auction by the agents of the town. The corner lot where the church now stands extended 118 feet up Park street; then came three lots, each 78 feet long, on that street, and bounded by the Granary burying-ground. The next lot was 72 feet wide, and extended back 156 feet, overlapping lot No. 3, and reaching to the grave-yard. Lot No. 5 was the corner lot, 66 feet on Park street and 156 feet on Beacon street. Lot No. 6 was 56 feet on Beacon street, running through to the grave-yard, and bounding east on the lot sold to William Phillips, and since covered by the Athenæum building.

On lot No. 6 the Misses Payne and their brother built a large double house with a drive-way through the centre. Lots 5 and 4 were bought by Thomas Amory, and here he built the large double house which has had as tenants Samuel Dexter, Christopher Gore and George Ticknor. On the Park street lots have lived Judge Artemas Ward, Abbott Lawrence, Gov. Gardner, the Quincys, Warrens, and other distinguished citizens of Boston.

TAX LISTS IN 1685.

“ Rates com'ted to ye 8 Constables in Bostone for collection of rate made for y^e Almes house

Major Richards Comp ^a .	41 .. 8
* Cap ^t Turill	44 ..
Capt Winge	29 .. 11
* Capt Savage	37 .. 10
* Capt Hutchinson	50 .. 11
* Capt Townsend	55 .. 6
Capt Hill	49 .. 8
Capt Sewall	21 .. 18
	<hr/>
	329 .. 12

Endorsed “ Rates for ye Almes house made March 18th, 1685.”

Separate lists for the four companies marked with a star have been found, and are as follows:—

“ Capt. Daniell Turells List of the Rate For the worke house.

A.	F.
Nathaniell Addams	Thomas Fox
David Addams	John Farnum Sen ^r
Jonathan Addams	
Abraham Addams	G.
Joseph Arnold	John Gey
Thomas Ashley	Lott Gording promised & subscribed
B.	H.
John Barneard 15 ^s to pay in worke	George Henley subscribed 1 ^l
Thomas Bearnerd 15 ^s to pay in worke	James Howard
David Bassett Marriner	Doct ^r William Huse 30 ^s
C.	J.
John Cleasbey	Joseph Jackson
Elias Callender	Mathew Joanes
Robert Cumbey	
John Commer promised	K.
D.	Thomas Kembale
Mr Andrew Dolberry	William Kent
Benjamin Dunning	John Keene subscribed 10 ^s
Widdow Dowden	Richard Knight caruer
Hennery Dawson subscribed 10 ^s	
John Driuer	M.
E.	Jacob Masson 3 days worke
William Euerdon	Edward Mortmore
Jacob Euerett	William Munford
	Andrew Marriner
	Mary Munioy subscribed 2 ^l

N.
Thomas Newman
John Nicols subscribed 1^l

R.
Caleb Rawlins
Joshuah Rawlins

S.
Phillip Squire
Joseph Shaw subscribed 1^l

William Snell
John Saxton

T.
John Trow

W.
Richard West
John Wakefeild
Obediah Wakefeild subscribed
Andrew Willett
M^r Webster
Thomas Warren

Endorsed: "Capt. Sauages Comp^{le} £37. 10.. For ye Work House."

"Persons in Capt Sauages Comp^{le} that have not pay^d."

A.
John Alcocke
John Anderson

B.
Tho. Bridges promised
Tho. Baker promised
James Burges promised
Tho. Barnes
Richard Banks
Nath^l Balston
John Borland

C.
promised Anthony Checkly
promised John Clark shipm^r.
promised Tho. Duer
promised Mathew Collins
promised Jonas Clay
promised Joshua Cobham
promised Mungo Craifort
James Cooke mariner
W^m Clough
Geo. Cabell

D.
Roger Dubbleday promised

E.
Geo. Ellison promised
Ben. Emons promised

H.
Capt. Tho. Hunt promised
James Hawkins

Michael Holmes

J.
Sam. Jacklin 20 promised

M.
Tho. Mercer

N.
Andrew Neale 20^s promised

P.
Tho. Platt
W^m Paine

R.
John Ruggles Butch^r

S.
John Strange
W^m Stoughton Esq
Widdow Scottow

T.
Tho Thatcher
Barth. Threeneedles
Geo. Thomas

W.
Returne Waite
Ja. Webster senior promised
Ja Webster junior
Ben. Walker promised

A List endorsed "The Original draught of the Rates in Capt. Hutchinsons and Capt Townsends Comp^d An^o. 1685." "For y^e Worke House £50..11"

Capt. Pen Townsends Comp^a

A.

Anna Armitage subscribed

B.

Jon^s Balston Sen^r promised ten tun
of limestone
Jeremy Bumpsteed
Tho. Baker sen^r promised to pay
Iron worke
Peter Buttler, mariner to be Ra.
Thomas Brightman, Butcher
Abraham Browne

C.

Gilbert Cole
James Craven Merch^t
Jno. Cornish

D.

Symon Daniel, Butcher
Mrs. Mary Dudley

E.

Peter Edgerton promised

F.

Jno. Fosdick pro:

G.

Le^t Greenleaf pro.

H.

W^m Habberfield promised
W^m Holloway to be rated
W^m Hawkins sen^r Butch^r
Jno. Higgs at Habberfields

K.

Ric^d Knight promised
Nich^o King, merch.

L.

W^m Lewes Esq^r
Thom^s Larkin

M.

Fra. Moss, pro.
Benj^a Monford, merch^t.

N.

Mrs. Sarah Noise

P.

Sam^l Phillips Rest.
Edmond Perkins pro.
W^m Paine, smith, pro
Sam. Phillips, Butch^r pro.
Hump. Parsons, rated.
Sam^l Pease, mariner
Richard Pierce, Printer.

R.

Gamaliel Rogers pr mised.
W^m Robbins, smith
John Roberts
Theophilus Rhoades

S.

Thomas Smith, Blacksmith }
subscribed
Rowland Story, rest
W^m Smith, joyner, subscribed
Anthony Stoddard sen^r
Edw. Smith, Gunsmith
Joseph Stocker
Robert Sanders
Thomas Silvester at Mr Avrys

T.

Bernard Trott promised
Peter Townsend promised
Mr Turfery at Mrs. Gillams
Joseph Thaxter
Henry Thyer

W.

Mrs Woody in sope pro.
Richard Woody promised
Warner Weredunke
Stephen Werendunke
W^m Wharton, Blockmaker
Rob^t Williams

Capt Elisha Hutchinson's Comp^a

A.

Bosoon Allen, Rest of his subscriptio
Benj^a Allford, Rated
Matthew Atkins, Rated

B.

Manasseth Beck subscribed
James Braiding Rest
Henry Buterfield promised
James Brayding jun promised

Jn^o Budge taylor prom.
M^r Tho. Buckley, merch^t
Sam^l Button
Mr. Bullivant

C.

Nathaniel Cryres to be rated
Thomas Carter

D.

Joseph Davis promised
Moses Deshon, french taylor

G.

Enoch Greenleaf junr. Rest.
Tho: Griffin promised
Robert Gutterage, Butcher
Joseph Grafton, taylor

H.

W^m Hawkins chir^o subscribed
W^m Hawkins junr butcher^r
Rob^t Howard, Notary, Deceas'd
subscribed

J.

Roge^r Judd, taylor
David Johnson

K.

W^m Keen promised
W^m Kilcop Rated
Roger Kilcop Rated

M.

Henry Messing^r subscrib'd
Simeon Messinger

Eliz^a Moss, now Button
Jn^o Moulton, Marin^r

O.

Mrs. Oxenbridg

P.

James Pecker junr, pro.
James Pecker sen^r
Sam^l Plumer
W^m Porter, chanter
Thomas Palmer, Merch^t

R.

Jno. Rolstone

S.

Hanna Savage, widdowe }
now Mrs. Gookin, pro. }
Joseph Smith, sadler, pro.
Mary Sweat, promised
(given a note to Roger Coantr (?)
for it. xb^r 4. 85.)
Thomas Skinner, Baker

T.

Josiah Tay subscribed in work
W^m Tay promised, deceased
Mrs Thatcher widdowe
John Thwing marriner

W.

Joseph Webb, marshall, subscribed
M^r Willey sen^r subscribed
Experience Willis p. mised.

1686. — TAX LIST FOR ONE DIVISION.

The following list contains the assessment for one division of the town. The amounts assessed are omitted in printing:—

“A Coppie of A Towne rate Committed to Henery Emes Count-stable to Collect 1686.”

A. Matthew Auger
Edward Allen
John Anderson

B. Tho. Brimly
Jarvis Ballard
James Burgis
Tho. Barnes
Richard Bankes
Jno. Bowland
Tho. Bridgs
Capt Jno. Blackwell
Mosses Bradford

James Bartone
Jno Bardge, Tayl^r
Jno. Byar
Jno. Boddy
William Browne
James Bagley
Will. Ballard
Edw. Battles

C. Sam^l Clarke
Tho. Coop
Will. Clowe
Jonas Clap

- Anthony Checkley
John Cunniball
Mr. Christop^r Clarke
Joshua Cobham
Josiah Cobham
Mungo Crafford
Gorge Cabble
Mathew Collens
Edw. Crooke
Peter Clarke
Robert Coole
Jame Crane
Jno Clarke, Marrino^r
- D.** Will. Dawes
Roger Dubelde
Ambrosse Dawes
Jno. Drake
Tho. Deuer
Samson Deuer
Widdow Dawes
Jonathan Dawes
- E.** Widdow Edsell
Benjamin Emons
Jno. Edde
- F.** Daniel Ferfeilde
Jno. Foye
Widdow Fitch
James Fowles
Jno. Farfeilde
- G.** Pet^r Golden
Will. Gibsone
Will. Griggs
Nath. Greene
Jno. Gardn^r
- H.** Tho. Hichborn
Sam^l Hayward
Jno. Hackitt
James Hawkins
Michall Holmes
Widdow Harris
Jno. Hortone
Tho. Harwood
Jno. Holland
Widdow Harrisone
Tho. Hunt
Nicholas Hale
Jno. Hill
Richard Holmes
Ephriam Hayward
- J.** Sam^{ll} Jackline
Will Joyce
Sam^l Jackson
Henery Ingram
Arone Jeffoede
Jno. Joanes
- L.** Will Leaues
Jno Leach
- James Loyed
Will. Lamb
Sam^l Lillye
Behannan Lyone
- M.** James Marshall
Denis Mackdaniel
Tho. Matsone
Henery Messenger
Jno. Marshall
- N.** Widdow Neale
Jno. Nelsons
- P.** Jno. Pollard
George Perssone
Widdow Plats
Will Parssons
Will Paine
Tho. Phillips
Jno. Plassone
- R.** Tho. Rowe
Sam^l Rauenscraft
Jno. Rudgles
- S.** Jno. Saffine
Samson Stod^r
Robert Shellstone
Jno. Strange
Samson Sheafe
Robert Sharpe
Bartho. Smith — Abraham —
- T.** Widdow Taylo^r
Bartho^l Threenedles
James Taylo^r
Gorge Tompsone
- V.** Roger Vickary
Jno. Vickary
Sam^l Vickary
- W.** James Webst^r
Tho Webst^r
Edward Watkins
James Webst^r Jun^r
Benjamin Walker
Capt. Jno Winge
Tho. Wat^{rs}
Jno. Woody
Marke Wark
Nicholas White
- Elisha Cooke
Elisha Hutchinsonsone
John Joyliffe
*Daniel Turiell
John Faireweather
Tymothy Proute Seno^r
Henery Allen
*Edward Willis
Theophilus Frary

* These names are all in one handwriting, and are not according to the genuine signatures of Turell and Wylls. The persons named are the Commissioners.

To Henry Emes, Countstable in Bostone

You are requird in his Majesties name forth with to collect of the Seuerall psons rated by the Select men for y^e Towne of Bostone, the Seuerall Sumes mentioned in this Sheet of pap^r Amountinge to y^e Sume of Sixtye pounds Aleauen Shillings to be p^d as rate pay, and as to what pay you receaue as rate pay, you are to take notice that you receaue noe Leane cattle nor horses & for each pson who payes there rate in mony you are to abate one third p^t of y^e Sume they are rated & y^e s^d Sume of Sixtye pounds, Aleauen Shillings by you gat^hed you are to pay at or before the thirtieth of Novemb^r next Ensewinge unto Ed. Willis Treasurer for y^e Towne of Bostone his ord^r or Successors in s^d office for the Vse of y^e Towne afore S^d, and in case any refuse to pay, you are to distraine upon y^e goods or estates of such psons Soe refusinge & what goods by you shall be distrained upon, you are to expose to pulique Saile, and the ouer plush to returne to y^e psons soe distrained upon, here of you are not to faile at yo^r perrill for which this shall be yo^r warrant given by me owne of y^e Councell und^r my hand & seale the thirteenth or fourteenth of Aug. 1686

A True Coppie

Attested p

JNO. USHER

JOHN JOYLIFFE *Record^r*.

TAX LIST JUNE, 1687. (Imperfect.)

The following documents comprise about one-half of a town tax for 1687. The precincts for which we have names are Nos. 1, 2, 5 and 6.

The amounts of taxes are omitted.

Towne Rate made the 6th of June 1687

No 1.

A. Thomas Atkins
John Atwood
John Ares
Sammuell Addams

B. Oliuer Berry
Thomas Boues
John Burridge
Thomas Baker
Jonathan Bill
Sammuell Burnell
Robert Bremsdon
Edward Budd
Widdow Berry
Thomas Berry
William Blackwell
Josias Baker
Phillip Basse
Thomas Bill
Lawrence Briscow

Daniell Ballerd
George Beard
Edward Brecknell

C. William Colman
Percy Clark
John Carter
Jonas Clarke
Erecte Clesbey
William Clough

D. William Downes
William Day
William Daus, Blockmaker
Zachariah Daus
Richard Dill

E. Thomas Eldredge
Joseph Eldredge
Robert Edmunds
William Euerdon

- John Ersey
Widdow English lately married
to Cap.
- F.** John Farnum Jun.
Dauid Farnum
Jonathan Farnum
Gabriell Fitchlocke
- G.** Thomas Gutridge Sen
Joseph Graunt
Obediah Gill
Robert Gammin
Widdow Greenwood
Sammuell Greenwood Junr
Widdow Gaurd
James Goodwin of Noddles Isl-
and
William Greenough
Nicholas George
Issaack Greffen
Widdow Groues
William Gill
Sammuell Greewood Senr
Tho. Goodale
- H.** William Huff
Thomas Hunt
John Hulland
Charles Hopkins
George Hiscott
Francis Hudson
William Hobbey
Erecte Hamlin
George Hooper
William Hunt
Edmund Hemfeild
John Holbrooke
William Harris
John Hiscott
John Hobbey
Sammuell Huckford
Hezekiah Hinksman
Nathaniell Hinksman
James Haukins
John Haydon, saylmaker
- J.** John Jacobs
John Jerues senr
Thomas Johnson
William Ireland
John Jerues junr
- K.** Widdow Kellard
Widdow Kembale
John Keene
Hennery Kimbale
- L.** John Leach
Robert Lash
Mr. Lauson in Joseph Nashes
house
John Lane
Mr. Humphrey Liscomb
- M.** Robert Moore
John Mattoone
John Marshall, Butcher
Hennery More
John Maior
John Merrifeild, smith
- N.** Sammuell Nowell, Esq^r
George Nowell
John Nash
- O.** John Orris
John Okkey
- P.** Elias Parkman
John Parmenter
Edward Page
William Parkman
Joseph Pennywell
John Pullen
John Pitts
Thomas Palmer
- R.** John Richards esquier
John Ransford
Obediah Read
George Robison
Sammuell Rucke senr
Edward Ransford
John Roberts
Sammuell Rucke junr
William Robb
David Robbison
- S.** Capt. Ephrem Savage
Robert Smith
John Scarlett
Sammuell Saxton
Arthur Smith
Richard Shute
Michaell Shute
Widdow Margett Smith
John Smith Butcher
Roberts Seers
Mr. Shortt at widdow Hunts
Josias Stone
James Smith, Marriner
John Steuens
William Starling (or Starting)
Richard Starling
Elexander Seers
- T.** Tymothy Thorneton
Richard Tout
Nicholas Tribbey
Joseph Tayl^r
Tho. Thurton
Jeremiah Townsend
- V.** Jno. Viale
- W.** Samson Watt^r
Joseph Williams
Benj. Williams

Jno. White, Joynt
Lawrance White
Benj. Wardle
Jno. Wilkins
Sam^l Wakefeild
Jno. Welch
Francis Whiteman
Thomas Willy (or Willis)
Benj. Worthylake

John Joyliffe
Elisha Cooke
Elisha Hutchenson
Tymothy Prout, Sen^r
Henry Allene
John Fayerweather
Th. Frary
Edw. Wyllys
Daniel Turell

No 2 Towne Rate made the 6th of June 1687

A. Nathaniell Addams
David Addam
Jonathan Addams
Abraham Addams
Joseph Arnold
Widdow Anderson
Thomas Ashley

B. Sammuell Burrell
Beniamin Breme
John Barnerd
Thomas Bearnerd
Elathar Blacke
William Burrows
Nathaniell Baker
John Bushnell
John Bayley
Sammuell Bayley, Saylmaker
Beniamine Blackledge
William Bedlam
William Barrett
John Barber Tayler
James Berry
Widdow Baxter

C. John Clesbey
John Commer
Widdow Cundey
Robert Cumbey
Docter John Clarke
Elias Callender
David Copp
Edward Collins
Joseph Calley
Jonathan Charles
Sammuell Chanter, Joyner
Thomas Cushing
George Callend^r

D. Andrew Dolberry
William Dennis
Charles Demerrit
Sammuell Dobson
Dudley Dexter
Widdow Dowden

E. Hennery Emes
James English
John Endicott

David Edwards
Jacob Eurett
Thomas Elliott
David Eddows, smith

F. Thomas Fox
John Foster
William Fuller
John Figg
Robert Feathergill

G. Josiah Grise
Sam^l Grise
Edward Goodwin
John Goff
John Gey
John Green
Thomas Gold
Joseph Gallop
Beniamin Gallop
Abraham Gording
Jerrimiah Gibson
John Granton
James Grant
William Gefferys
John Gardner

H. Cap^t Elisha Hutchison
Cap^t Anthony Howard
James Halsey
Robert Howard
George Henley
James Howard
Doct^r William Huse
Jacob Hewin
George Hallett
John Hunt, marriner

J. Joseph Jackson
Mathew Joanes
Widdow Joules

K. Thomas Kembale
Widdow Keene
William Kent
Richard Knight, Caruer
Thomas Kellon
John Ketch

L. John Langdon, Butcher
Robert Leiwes

M. Thomas Moore
 John Moore
 Edward Mortimore
 Mr Edward Middlecott
 Edward Mumford
 Widdow Martin
 Andrew Marriner
 Sammuell Mansfeild
 David Edwards
 Robert Mare
 Mr Morton, Brewer
 William Mumford

N. William Norton
 John Nicols
 John Norton
 David Norton
 Thomas Newman

O. Widdow Olliuer
 John Olliuer, Carpenter

P. John Playsted
 Tymothy Prout Senr
 Joseph Prout
 Widdow Puglis
 Moses Pearce
 Tymothy Pratt
 John Price
 Sammuell Phillips
 Sammuell Pecocke
 Edward Peggy
 John Pearse
 John Pitcher

R. Joshua Rawlins
 Calleb Rawlens
 William Rouse
 William Robbey
 Thomas Row, saymaker
 Hennery Rawlins
 Joseph Russell

S. John Search
 Jabes Salter
 John Scate
 Joseph Shaw
 William Snell
 John Stanbridge
 Edward Summers
 Richard Skinner
 Nicolas Salsberry
 Erasmus Stephens

T. Daniell Turrell Senr
 Widdow Tommas
 Daniel Turrell Junr
 John Trow
 Richard Trauers
 Sammuell Turrell
 William Towers for himselfe &
 the house
 William Trout
 James Thornberry
 Richard Trauers Junr
 Daniell Trauers Senr
 Daniell Trauers Junr

W. Widdow Williams
 Widdow Warren
 Widdow Winslow
 Mr Addam Winthrope
 Richard Weay
 John Wakfeild
 Obediah Wakfeild
 Andrew Willott
 Thomas Warren
 Widdow Whetter
 Gabrill Warner
 Hennery Williams
 Mr Wackham
 John Worden, Currier
 John Weeden
 Nicolas Winnopp
 Richard Whitredge
 Tymothy Wandworth [*]

“No 5. Town Rates made June 6, 1687.”

A. Bozone Allen
 Tho. Atkinson, Glaizer
 Joseph Allen
 Mathew Atkins
 Joshua Atwater
 Will. Ardal

B. Tho. Bulkley
 Manassa Beck
 Tho. Beddle
 Ben. Bullifant
 Sam^l Button
 Fra. Burrows
 Tho. Basto
 John Baker

Will. Bryant
 Edmond Browne
 James Barnes
 Nath. Byfield
 W^m Browne, Merch^t
 Sarah Barret

C. Rich. Crisp
 Tho. Clarke
 Will. Crow
 Christop^r Crow
 Tho. Carter

D. John Dossett
 John Dosset Junr

* The signatures of the Commissioners are given here in the original.

- Joseph Danis
John Dauis
Georg Dauson (*or* Danson)
Moses Deshon
- E.** Georg Eleston
- F.** Gibson Farr
John Field, shoemaker
- G.** William Gibbons
Habacock Glouer
Enoch Greneleaf
Will. Glanuel
Rob^t Gutterage
James Grene
John Gardner
Nath. Grene
- H.** Will. Hall
John Hayward
Eliakem Hutchinson
Widow Hawkins
Anne Hunt
Ben Harris
Haman, Attorney
Sam^l Hubbert
- J.** Rodger Jud
Tho. Jackson
Daved Jefferies
Abel Jefferies
- K.** John Kilby Sen^r
John Kilby Jun^r
Christop^r Kilby
Rodger Kilcop
Will. Keen
- L.** Ezekel Leuet
Sam^l Lynde
Tho Leachfield
Will Lackey
John Lowel
Will. Lamb
- M.** Thaddeas Macarty
James Meers
Ben. Mountford
Eliazer Moody
Giles Mastor
- N.** Georg Nickelson
- O.** Tho. Oakes
- P.** Humph. Parson
Will. Porter
Ralph Perkins, Iron Monger
Widow Powning & her son Dan
Sam^l Plumer
Joseph Phillips
Ebenezer Peirse
- R.** John Rowliston
Dan Royse
Humph. Richards, Jorneyman
Joseph Rodgers
- S.** Sam^l Shrimpton Esq^r
Mary Swett
Tho. Smith
Tho. Skinor
Ephram Saile
Joseph Smith
Francis Smith
- T.** John Twhing
Georg Tomson
Margret Thatcher
Isaiah Tay (*or* Toy)
Rebecka Taylor
- W.** Will White
Daued Walesby
Joseph Webb
John Wing
Edward Willy
Michale Willis
- [John Joyliffe
Elisha Cooke
Elisha Hutchinson
Tymothy Prout Sen^r
Henry Alline
John Fayerweather
T Frary
Edw. Wyllys
Daniel Turell]*

"No 6. Town Rate made June y^e 6th 1687."

- A.** Jn^o Allen, Weau^r
Benjamin Alford
Widdow Avere
Jn^o Addams
Jn^o Ayers
Isaac Addington
Daniel Allen
- B.** James Booth, Taylor
Will^m Barb^r, Lodg^r
Abraham Browne
Jeremiah Bumsted
Joseph Browninge
Richard Buckley
Joseph Belknap

* These are the Commissioners, and they signed all of the sheets.

- Tho. Bak^r Ju^r
 Tho. Brytman
 Pett^r Bark^r Tayl^r at Mr Pages
 Jn^o Byer, wait^r
 M^r Bossing^r
 Rob^t Butch^r
 Pett^r Butl^r
 Jonathan Brigham
 Sam^l Bill
 Joseph Brigham
 John Briggs, Boatman
 W^m Burt, Butcher
- C.** Elisha Cooke Esq^r
 Tho. Crees, Apothecary
 Richard Christopher
 Jn^o Cuny Jun^r
 Flurance Contee, Butch^r
 Andrew Cuninghame, Glassier
 Tymothy Clarke
 Jn^o Clough Jun^r
 Sam^l Clough, Joyn^r
 Jn^o Cooke, Merch^t
 Josiah Cobham sen^r
 James Cornish, Shoemaker
 Dunkin Cambell
- D.** Humphery Dave Esq^r
 Jn^o Daue
 Symond Daniel
 Henery Deareinge.
 James Dennis Sen^r
 James Dennis Jun^r
 Jeremiah Dum^r
 Nathaniel Dewe
 Cap^t Benjamin Davis
 Mary Dudley widdowe
 Ambros Dew
 Dew soon to Ambrose Dew
- E.** Robert Earle
 Jn^o Earle
 Tho. Edwards, Joyn^r wth Smith
- F.** Jeremiah Fitch
 Nathaniel Fox
 John Fayerweather
- G.** Will^m Gilbert
 Enoch Greenliffe sen^r
 W^m Galloway
 David Gwine
 W^m Gerrish
- H.** Robart Hussey, wosted com^r
 Will^m Haberfeild
 Jn^o Higs
 Robert Hawkins, wosted com^r
 Joseph Hauen, Lodg^r at bumsteds
 James Hill
- I.** John Joyliffe, Esq^r
 Sam^l Johnstone
 David Johnstone, watchmak^r
 Robart Jonnsone, Lodg^r at waites
- K.** Tho. Kirke, Shoemak^r
 ? Jn^o Kiffe, weau^r at Aueres
 Mathew Kea, Tayl^r works at barb^{ns}
 Nicholas Kinge
- L.** Simond Lynde
 Madam Sarah Leverett
 Jn^o Linsey, single man Taylo^r
 Sam^l Legg
 Hudson Leuerit
 Tho. Larkin
 Sam^l Landmand, weau^r at Aveyes
 Maj^r Lidgett
- M.** Francis Mosse
 Arther Masson
 Widdow Messeng^r
 Ebenezer Messeng^r
 Simion Messing^r
 George Muncke
 Pett^r Markes poor Butch^r
 Tho. Mallett
 Widdow Man for the house she
 lives in
 Tho. Marshall
 [James Meares removed]
 James Maxwell
- N.** Robert Noakes
 Benjamin Negus Jun^r Barb^r
 Jabez Negus
- P.** Cap^t Nich^o Paige
 Joseph Peck, Coop.
 Abraham Pearce, labourer
 James Pemerton
 Benjamin Pemerton
 Tho. Palmer^r at M^r Davies
 Sam^l Paine at M^r Franckes
 W^m Paine, blk. smith
 Sam^l Proct^r Lodg^r at Jn^o Waites
 Tho. Pecke sen^r
 Sam^l Phillips, Butch^r
 Sam^l Phillips, Book sell^r
 Mathew Preist at George Monks
 George Pordidge
 Sammuel Farris
- R.** Richard Reed, Cooke
 Gamaliel Rodg^{rs}
- S.** Richard Spry, Tayl^r at Cap^t
 Savages
 Widdow Stodrd
 Jn^o Simones, labourer
 Ed. Stephens, Taylo^r
 Charles Scute, weau^r at Aueryes
 W^m Smith, Joyn^r
 Simion Stodrd
 Edward Shippe
 Iprofese Shrimptone
 Tho. Smith
 Widdowe Smith

T. Barnard Trott
Henery Tite
Pett' Townsend
Pen Townsend
Jn^o Tuckerman sen^r
Sam^l Tylee, labourer
Andrew Thorntone, wand^{er}
Henery Tickn^r, cook at Muncks
Tho. Thortone, shoomak^r jour-
ney man
Joseph Thaxter

W. M^r White at Trotts
James Woodmancey
Jn^o Win, weaur at Aueryes
Jn^o Waite
Mrs. Winslowe Judith
Warner Werendunke
Robert Williams

TAX LIST AND SCHEDULES. — 1687.

The original of these lists is in the files in the Secretary of State's office, book 126, pp. 286-306. As will be seen the schedules of property and of the heads of families are very full.

Sheet No. 1.

No. 1.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing & Whar.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades.	£ s. d.
Francis Hudson	2	.	5	.	1	6	. 4 6
Thomas Atckins	2	.	6	3	.	6	. 5 7
George Hiscott	2	.	10	.	.	20	. 5 10
John Hiscott	1	.	..	.	.	.	. 1 8
Benjamin Williams	1	.	3	.	.	4	. 2 3
John Pollen	1	.	4	.	.	4	. 2 4
Sammuel Ruck, Sen ^r	1	.	6	.	.	10	. 3 .
Mr. Thomas Berrey	1	.	15	.	1	25	. 6 .
Hezechiah Hinkaman	1	.	2	.	.	2	. 2 .
Nathaniel Hinkaman	1	.	2	.	.	2	. 2 .
William Dey	1	.	2	.	.	2	. 2 .
Thomas Gutridge	1	.	2	.	.	2	. 2 .
Sammuell Rucke, Jun ^r	1	.	3	.	.	2	. 2 2
Mr. John Pennywell	1	.	2	.	.	2	. 2 .
Michael Shutt	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11
John White	1	.	6	.	.	10	. 3 .
John Welch	1	.	2	.	.	2	. 2 .
William Greenough	4	.	10	.	1	5	. 8 2
Edward Budd	1	.	10	.	.	15	. 3 9
John Mattune	1	.	2	.	.	2	. 2 .
Nathaniel Parkman	1	.	..	.	.	.	. 1 8
Laurence White	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11
Benjamin Worthyleg	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11
Robert Moore	1	.	..	.	.	.	. 1 8
Robert Lash	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Francis Whitman	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Benjamin Wardle	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
John Carter	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
John Wilkins	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10

Sheet No. 1. — Continued.

No. 1.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing & Whar.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades.	£ s. d.
John Ransford	1	.	5	.	.	.	2 1
Edward Collens	1	.	3	.	.	.	1 11
Mr Sammuell Nowell	1	.	20	.	.	10	4 2
Percey Clarke	1	.	3	.	.	.	1 11
Thomas Eldredge, Junr	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Sammuell Wakefeld	2	.	9	.	1	2	4 6
Mr Hobbey	1	.	5	.	.	20	3 9
George Hooper	1	.	3	.	1	.	2 2
William Clough	2	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Robert Seers	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
James Smith, Marriner	1	.	6	.	.	20	3 10
John Orris	2	.	6	.	.	5	4 3
Edward Ransford	0	.	20	.	.	30	4 2
Nicolas George	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Robert Gammin	1	.	3	.	.	.	1 11
Williams Harris	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Jonas Clarke	1	.	4	.	.	24	4 .
Thomas Row, saylemaker	3	.	5	.	.	5	5 10
John Atwood	2	.	5	.	.	5	4 2
Joseph Williams	1	.	5	.	.	5	2 6
George Roblson	1	.	6	.	.	5	2 7
Thomas Thurton	1	.	6	.	.	5	2 7
John Smith	1	.	3	1	0	.	2 4
William Hunt	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
William Euerdon	1	.	6	.	.	4	2 6
Daniell Ballerd	1	.	6	.	.	4	2 6
William Colman	1	.	20	.	1	30	6 1
John Jacobs	1	.	5	.	.	.	2 1
Alexander Seers	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
John Oakley	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Thomas Baker	3	.	10	.	.	4	6 2
John Jeruis, Junr	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
John Steuens	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Samson Waters	1	.	5	.	.	20	3 9
Robert Smith	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Mr. Humphrey Liscombe	3	.	30	1	.	30	14 7
Mr. Thomas Liscombe	1	.	.	.	.	.	1

Sheet No. 1.—*Continued.*

No. 1.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing & Whar.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades.	£ s. d.
John Viall	1	.	20	.	1	5	. 4 .
Obediah Gill	8	.	5	.	.	7	. 6 .
William Davis	1	.	8	.	.	.	. 1 11
Major John Richards	1	.	30	1	.	100	. 12 11
Jonathan Howard	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Jonathan Bill	1	.	4	.	.	6	. 2 6
Sammuell Burnell	1	.	8	.	.	.	. 1 11
Mr. Robert Bremsdon	2	.	30	1	1	50	. 10 8
John Burredge	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
	92	.	445	7	8	568	12 2 5
Thomas Johnson	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
William Downes	1	.	5	.	.	15	. 2 11
Mr. Joseph Short	1	.	.	.	.	20	. 3 4
Edward Hemfeld	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
George Nowell	1	.	8	.	.	.	. 1 11
John Roberts	1	.	8	.	.	.	. 1 11
Jobe Chamberlin	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Sammuell Greenwood, Jr.	2	.	12	.	.	10	. 5 .
Joseph Graunt	2	.	8	.	.	.	. 4 .
William Huff	1	.	5	.	.	10	. 2 11
Edward Brecknell	1	.	2	.	.	5	. 2 8
John Pitts	1	.	2	.	.	5	. 2 8
Henry Kimbale	1	.	2	.	.	5	. 2 8
John Malor	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
John Mershale	1	.	3	1	.	.	. 2 4
William Burrows	1	.	3	.	.	5	. 2 4
John Scarlett	1	.	15	.	.	10	. 3 9
Joseph Tayler	1	.	5	.	.	10	. 2 11
Gabriell Fishlocke	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Sammuell Saxston	2	.	4	.	.	4	. 4 .
Richard Shut	2	.	10	.	.	30	. 6 8
William Parkeman	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Zachariah Davis	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Elias Parkeman	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
John Jernis Sen'r	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11

Sheet No. 1.—Continued.

No. 1.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing & What.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades.	£ s. d.
William Shute	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Aurther Smith	2	.	4	.	.	10	4 6
Thomas Hunt	3	.	10	.	.	10	6 8
Tymothy Thorneton	2	.	20	1	1	40	9 .
Erecte Clesbey	1	.	3	.	.	.	1 11
David Robyson	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
John Parment ^r	1	.	15	.	.	40	6 5
John Hulland	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
George Beard	1	.	4	.	10	.	2 10
John Nash	2	.	6	.	.	.	3 10
John Holbrooke	2	.	4	3	.	.	4 11
John Leach	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Sammuell Bayley, saylemaker	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Joseph Eldredge	2	.	5	.	.	15	5 .
Sammuell Greenwood, Sen ^r	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Andrew Elliott	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Thomas Edmunds	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Charles Hopkins	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
James Goodwin	3	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
John Ammy	0	.	4	.	.	.	4
Nicolas Stone	0	.	4	.	.	.	4
Widdow Kellond . . . . .	.	.	40	.	.	80	10 .
Jonathan Jackson	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Widdow Hall . . . . .	.	.	2	.	.	4	6
Widdow Hunt . . . . .	.	.	3	.	.	5	8
Widdow Greenwood . . . . .	.	.	3	.	.	5	8
Widdow Gaurd . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	14	2 .
Christopher Hulland . . . . .	.	.	3	.	.	.	3
Robe	1	.	3	.	.	.	1 11
Widdow Haneford . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	6
Widdow Cotter . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	6
Widdow Blackwell . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	6
Mr. Increas Mather	1	.	15	.	.	.	2 11
Widdow Margett Smith . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	6
William Cundey	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Sammnell Hudson	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
John Ormes	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .

Sheet No. 1.—*Concluded.*

No. 1.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing & Wharf.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades.	£ s. d.
Widdow Bell . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	. . 6
Thomas Goodall	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
David Cummins	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Widdow Groues . . . . .	.	.	18	.	.	8	. 2 2
	.	.	.	.	.	.	8 14 00
	.	.	.	.	.	.	12 2 8
	66	.	345	6*	2	365	20 16 0
David Fauckner	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Experience Orris	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
	2	.	6	.	.	.	. 3 10
	66	.	345	6	2	365	20 16 06
	92	.	445	13	10	568	21 00 04
Richard Tewell	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10

Sheet No. 2.

No. 2.	Heads.	Acres.	Housin Mills.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades.	£ s. d.
David Edwards	1	.	15	.	.	40	. . 6 3
John Gey	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1
Joseph Gallopp	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1
Benjamin Gallopp	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
William Dennis	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Richard Whitredge	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
John Hunt	1	.	3	.	.	5	. 2 4
Benjamin Breeme	2	.	5	.	.	6	. 4 3
Richard Knight	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
William Trout	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Richard Trauers	2	.	3	.	.	5	. 4 .
Sammuell Jackson	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Richard Trauers, Jun'r	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Daniell Turrell, Sen'r	2	.	14	.	.	10	. 5 4

* Error of 1, endorsed against a person whose name was afterwards crossed off.

Sheet No. 2.—Continued.

No. 2.	Heads.	Acres.	Housin Mills.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades.		£	s.	d.
Jonathan Addams	2	.	5	.	1	5	.	.	4	5
David Addams	1	.	5	.	.	5	.	.	2	6
Nathaniell Addams	2	.	5	.	.	5	.	.	4	2
Abraham Addams	1	.	5	.	.	5	.	.	2	6
David Eddows	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Widdow Dowden . . . . .	.	.	3	.	1	6	.	.	1	.
Sammuell Burrell	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	2	1
Sammuell Peeocke	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	2	1
Rignall Gregon	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	1	11
John Wakefeld	2	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	3	7
Obediah Wakefeld	1	.	5	.	1	.	.	.	2	4
John Nicols	2	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	3	9
John Bushnell	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	3	8
Francis Ellis	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	1	11
Mr. Meddlecott	1	.	20	.	1	70	.	.	9	5
Andrew Marriner	2	.	10	.	.	10	.	.	5	.
George Hallett	1	.	.	.	.	30	.	.	4	2
John Worden	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Joseph Arnold	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Langdon, butcher	1	.	4	1	.	.	.	.	2	6
William Jeffery	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Green	1	.	6	.	.	20	.	.	3	10
Edward Summers	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Search	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	1	11
Widdow Cundey . . . . .	.	.	5	.	1	4	.	.	1	.
Sammuell Phillips	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Sammuell Turrell	1	.	3	.	.	5	.	.	2	4
John Figg (or Higg)	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Widdow Collicott . . . . .	.	.	3	.	1	.	.	.	.	6
Mr. Morton Braer	3	.	20	1	.	.	.	.	6	11
John Pearce	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	3	6
William Snell	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Ellias Kallender	3	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	5	4
John Endicott	3	.	20	1	1	20	.	.	9	.
Edward Weeden	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Underwood	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Widdow Joules . . . . .	.	.	10	.	1	.	.	.	1	1

Sheet No. 2.—*Continued.*

No. 2.	Heds.	Acres.	Housin Mills.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades.	£ s. d.
Mr. Addam Winthrop . . .	2	.	15	.	1	40	8 2
Thomas Fox	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Robert Fethergill	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
John Goff	2	.	3	.	1	.	3 10
Mrs Winsley . . . . .	.	.	20	.	1	15	3 2
John Strid	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
William Mumford	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Dauld Copp	3	.	5	.	1	.	5 8
Daniell Trauers	1	.	3	.	.	.	1 11
Thomas Elliott	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Obedlah Reade	2	.	5	.	1	.	4 .
Edward Peggy	3	.	3	2	.	.	6 1
Richard Skinner	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Gilbert Cardey	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
James English	1	.	4	.	1	15	3 6
James Graunt	1	.	4	.	.	5	2 5
George Louerine	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Jno: Farnum	1	.	4	.	.	20	3 8
							10 4
William Johnson	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
William Norton	1	.	8	.	.	.	2 2
Dauld Norton	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Mr. Lauson, shipm ^r	1	.	6	.	.	6	2 6
Andrew Dolberry	1	.	6	.	.	20	3 8
Andrew Willett	1	.	3	.	.	.	1 11
Charles Demerritt	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Nicolas Winnopp	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Hennery Rawlins	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Erecte Hamlin	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
John Keene	2	10	1	.	.	.	4 7
Thomas Kellon	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Thomas Beues	1	.	10	.	.	6	3 .
Jabes Salter	2	.	15	.	.	20	6 3
William Kent	2	.	10	.	.	10	5 .
Thomas Warren	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .

Sheet No. 2. — *Continued.*

No. 2.	Heads.	Acres.	Housin Mills.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades.		£	s.	d.
Sammuell Dobson	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8	
Jonathan Charles	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	1	8	
James Halsey	2	.	6	.	.	.	.	3	10	
Robert Lewes	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8	
John Clesbey	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.	
James Howard	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.	
John Commer	1	.	6	.	.	10	.	3	.	
Danniel Turell, Jun'r	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10	
William Bedlow	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.	
Capt. Anthony Howard	2	.	30	2	1	50	.	11	1	
Nathaniel Baker	2	.	10	1	.	10	.	5	5	
Edward Mortimore	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.	
Mr. John Foster	2	.	20	.	.	50	.	9	2	
Caleb Rawlins	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.	
Edward Goodwin	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10	
Benjamin Rawlins	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11	
Mr. Kerke	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8	
John Ketch	1	.	14	.	.	30	.	5	4	
John Playsted	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10	
John Moore	2	.	6	.	1	.	.	4	1	
Thomas Kembale	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.	
Sammuell Addams	2	.	4	.	.	10	.	4	2	
John Bayley	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10	
John Scate	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	3	8	
John Barber	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.	
William Barrett	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8	
Thomas Moore . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1	.	
Edward Worrell	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10	
Andrew Stillings	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11	
Mathew Atkins	1	.	4	.	.	.	20	3	8	
Edmund Mumford	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	4	2	
Mosses Pearce	2	.	6	.	.	.	.	3	10	
John Stanbridge	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11	
Joseph Russell	2	.	6	.	.	10	.	4	8	
Henery Emes	2	.	10	3	1	10	.	6	6	
George Henly	2	.	10	.	.	5	.	4	7	
Tymothy Wadsworth	1	.	10	.	.	.	.	2	6	

Sheet No. 2. — *Continued.*

No. 2.	Heads.	Acres.	Housin Mills.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades.		£ s. d.
Thomas Cushing	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1 8
John Bearnerd	2	.	3	.	.	.	.	3 7
Thomas Bearneard	2	.	3	.	.	.	.	3 7
Danell Trauers, Jun'r	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1 8
Robert Howard	2	.	20	.	1	50	.	9 5
Thomas Newman	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2 1
William Rouse	1	.	8	.	1	10	.	3 5
Joseph Jackson	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2 .
William Robey	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	4 2
James Thorneberry	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2 .
Mathew Joanes	1	.	15	.	.	20	.	4 7
Abraham Gording	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2 2
John Granton	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1 8
John Trow	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2 .
Thomas Gold	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1 10
Tymothy Prout	1	.	10	2	1	10	.	4 5
Joseph Prout	1	.	5	.	.	10	.	2 11
Robert Cumbey	2	.	10	.	.	.	.	4 2
Richard Wey	2	.	8	.	.	.	.	4 .
Doctor William Huse	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	4 .
Doctor John Clark	1	.	30	.	.	20	.	5 10
								11 4 9
Capt. Elisha Hutchinson . . .	1	.	40	.	1	40	.	8 7
Widdow Warren . . . . .	.	.	50	.	.	20	.	5 10
Susanah Oliver . . . . .	.	.	15	.	.	10	.	2 1
Jno. Snelling	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1 8
Wido Carwithen alias Rolph .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	6
Sammuell Jackson	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2 .
Daved Farnum	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1 8
Widdow Keene . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	5	.	1 3
Widdow Saxton . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	5	.	1 3
George Callender	1	.	5	.	.	6	.	2 7
Mary Clarke . . . . .	.	.	8	.	.	4	.	1 .
Widdow Williams . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	6
John Williams, butcher . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	6
John Bowden	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1 8

Sheet No. 2. — *Continued.*

No. 2.	Heads.	Acres.	Housin Mills.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades.		£	s.	d.
Oliuer Berry	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	2	2
Widdow Tomas . . . . .	.	.	12	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
Widdow Anderson . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
Widdow Baxter . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
Deborah Prout . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
Allexander Plimly	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Widdow Webb . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
Sammuell Norden	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	2	2
Sammuell Flack	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	1	11
Jacobl Huen	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Hennery Williams . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
Tymothy Pratt	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	3	6
Ellathar Blacke	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Widdow Puglis . . . . .	—	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	—	.
Thomas Walter	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Widdow Martine . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
Gabriell Warner	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	0
Thomas Narrowmoor	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	0
John Creassey	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Tho. Ashley	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Blake	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Joseph Shaw	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Starr	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Grigory Wackcom	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
James Dowell . . . . .	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
William Shiprin	1	.	10	.	.	10	.	.	3	4
Richard Weeden	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
Nicolas White	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Mr. John Jefferd	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Palmer	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
James Greene	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
Robert Mare	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Sammuell Mansfell	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Richard Ricraft	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Litherwood at the pellican . .	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	2	1
John Bolt	1	.	5	.	.	40	.	.	5	5
John Champlin	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8

Sheet No. 2.—*Concluded.*

No. 2.	Heads.	Acres.	Housin Mills.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades.		£ s. d.
John Watson	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1 8
								4 15 9
								11 4 6
								10 4 9
								26 05 3
Joshuah Rawlins	1	.	8	.	.	.	.	2 4
								26 07 07
Josiah Grice	1	.	..	.	.	10	.	2 6
Samuel Grice	1	.	..	.	.	10	.	2 6
	217							26 11 7
John Lawson	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2 .
								26 18 7

Sheet No. 3.

No. 3.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades & Estates.	£ s. d.
John Barbur	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
William Boulderson	1	.	16	1	.	5	3 10
George Briggs	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Richard Brookes	2	.	5	.	2	.	4 3
William Ballentine	1	.	..	.	.	.	1 8
John Gepson	1	.	4	.	1	.	2 3
James Rainstthrop	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
John Courser	1	.	5	.	.	.	2 1
James Adams	1	.	..	.	.	.	1 8
Edward Adams	1	.	..	.	.	.	1 8
Widdow Everell . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	. 6
Joseph Pearse	1	.	12	.	.	20	4 4
Samuel Walker	1	.	10	.	1	30	5 3

Sheet No. 3.—*Continued.*

No. 3.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
Widdow Manning . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
Hugh Mullagin	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Thomas Hitchborn	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
George Holland, Jun'r	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
George Thomas	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	3	8
John Sharp	1	.	2	.	.	20	.	3	6
Edmond Draper	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Widow Elias Thompson . . . . .	.	.	8	.	.	8	.	1	4
Nathanael Williams	1	.	20	.	1	20	.	5	3
Isaac Walker	1	.	20	.	.	40	.	6	8
Thomas Stanbury	1	.	6	.	.	25	.	4	3
Susanna Walker, widow . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	15	.	1	9
Jonathan Champion	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
John Alden	2	.	8	.	.	15	.	5	3
Susanna Lendall, widow . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	40	.	4	2
Thomas Gross	1	.	8	.	.	15	.	3	7
John Dyer	1	.	10	.	.	15	.	3	9
Samuel Checkley	2	.	15	.	.	40	.	7	11
John Davis	2	.	10	.	2	10	.	5	6
Joshua Winsor	1	.	16	.	.	15	.	4	3
Isaac Lorin	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Jacob Randall	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Widow Winsor . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
John Cotta	2	.	6	.	.	.	.	3	10
Joseph Hiller	2	.	10	.	.	15	.	5	5
Thomas Savage	1	.	20	.	.	30	.	5	10
John Nelson	1	.	20	.	.	40	.	6	8
Thomas Pembarton	1	.	10	.	.	15	.	3	9
Hannah Prowee, widow . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	20	.	2	6
John Carthew	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	4	2
John Clarke	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
William Palfrey	1	.	7	.	.	.	.	2	3
Edward Little	1	.	30	.	.	20	.	5	10
Lancelot Lake	1	.	.	.	.	10	.	2	6
Richard Cheever	3	.	12	.	.	.	.	6	.
David Harris	1	.	15	.	.	30	.	5	5
Gyles Dyer	1	.	18	1	.	40	.	6	11

Sheet No. 3.—*Continued.*

No. 3.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£ s. d.
Mary Milam, widow . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	. 1 .
Francis Marshall	1	.	2	1	.	.	. 2 3
John Ballentine	1	.	30	.	1	30	. 6 11
William Long . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	. . 6
			455				9 08 11
Elas Heath	1	.	.	.	.	20	. 3 4
John Yorke	1	.	.	.	.	20	. 3 4
John Coomes	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
John Alcock	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11
Job Prince	1	.	6	.	.	20	. 3 10
Christopher Talbut	1	.	6	.	.	5	. 2 7
Nathanael Jewell	1	.	6	.	.	10	. 3
Thomas Paddy	1	.	5	.	.	5	. 2 6
Ebenezar Price	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
John Walley, Jun'r	1	.	5	.	.	5	. 2 6
John Somes	4	.	20	.	1	20	. 10 3
Robert Perrin	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Mary Lake, widow . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	. 1 .
Thomas Child	2	.	4	.	.	5	. 4 1
Ralph Carter	2	.	8	.	.	5	. 4 5
Robert Johnson	1	.	8	.	.	30	. 4 10
Samuel Nanney	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 2
Samuel Mattocks, Sen'r	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1
Samuel Mattocks, Jun'r	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Thomas Bishop	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Ann Checkley, widow . . . . .	.	.	8	.	.	10	. 1 6
Capt. William Wright	2	.	20	.	.	10	. 5 10
John Coney, Sen'r	2	.	10	.	.	10	. 5 0
Matthew Gross	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Widow Turell . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	.	. . 4
Joseph Townsend	2	.	15	.	.	30	. 7 1
Widow Rock . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	.	. . 4
Benjamin Backway	1	.	2	.	.	5	. 2 3
Mr. Cotton Mather	1	.	10	.	.	.	. 2 6
Isaac Jodes	1	.	5	.	.	5	. 2 6
Joseph Callow	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Thomas Cooke	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1

Sheet No. 3. — Continued.

No. 3.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£ s. d.
Timothy Dwight	2	.	4	.	.	5	. 4 1
Phillip Langdon . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	. 1 .
John Ricks	2	.	3	.	.	.	. 3 7
Widow Newcombe . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	.	. . 4
Richard Narramore	1	.	4	.	1	5	. 2 8
Henry Godfrey	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1
Lot Gourding	1	.	4	.	.	5	. 2 5
Widow Whitwell . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	. 1 .
William Smith	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Emm Gepson, widow . . . . .	.	.	3	.	.	3	. . 6
William Bassett	1	.	3	.	.	.	. . 11
Thomas Barrington	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Samuel Johnson	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
John Smith	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1
Pilgrim Sympkins	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1
John Hunlock	1	.	8	2	.	.	. 3 2
Thomas Hatherly	2	.	3	.	1	4	. 4 2
Thomas Pennant	2	.	3	.	.	.	. 3 7
Jacob Everitt	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Richard Talley	1	.	8	1	.	5	. 3 2
			273	.	.	.	6 19 9
John Tyler	1	.	3	.	.	5	. 2 4
Oliver Tomlyn	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11
John Symons	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
David Bassett	1	.	4	.	.	6	. 2 6
Henry Dawson	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11
Henry Bennett	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Edward Evered	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
John Ferniside	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Richard Ellis	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11
Abraham Letherbridge	1	.	3	.	1	.	. 2 2
Jacob Ferniside	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Thomas Inglesby	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 2
Thomas Gutteridge	1	.	4	.	.	5	. 2 5
William Jones	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Samuel Ruggles	1	.	4	.	1	.	. 2 3

Sheet No. 3.—*Concluded.*

No. 3.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
John Veren, Sen'r	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
John Veren, Jun'r	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Webber	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Walley, Sen'r	1	.	6	.	.	20	.	3	10
Richard Preist	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Joseph Wing	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Lovering	1	.	4	.	.	4	.	2	4
Henry Mattocks	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Richard Mussivant	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Constantine Sandys	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Widow Dickerson . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	4
John Holbrooke	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Thomas Veren	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
William Thwyng	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
John Gwyn	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
								2	19 01
								9	02 11
								6	19 9
								19	08 01
John Ballentine	1	.	..	.	.	10	.	2	6
John Farnum, Tertius	2	.	..	.	.	.	.	3	4
John Aulgar	2	.	5	.	.	.	.	3	9
								19	11 4
								19	07 07

Sheet No. 4.

No. 4.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades & Estates.	£ s. d.
Samuell Clarke	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Thomas Barnes	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Edward Creek & 3 men	4	.	10	.	1	.	7 9
Edward Watkins	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Willi. Couch	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Jonathan Sauige	1	.	.	.	.	4	2 .
Joseph Soper	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Jarvis Ballard	1	.	12	.	.	30	5 2
Joseph Bradinge	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Thomas Cutler, merc ^t	1	.	.	.	.	10	2 6
James Burges	1	.	3	.	.	.	1 11
Capt. Blackwell & 1 man	2	.	14	1	.	20	6 3
Robert Purdue	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
James Webster	1	.	4	.	1	.	2 3
Sammuel Howard	1	.	3	.	.	.	1 11
John Marshall	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
John Tuckerman, Ju'r	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
William Manley	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Arthor Hale	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
John Fairefeld	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Bengemen Thrednedell	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Bartholme Thrednedle	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
James Hawkens & man	2	.	8	.	1	.	3 8
Ambrose Dawes	1	.	4	.	1	.	2 3
Jobe Ingram	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Jonathan Dawes	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Danniell Fairefeld	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Ellezur Faimden	1	.	3	.	.	.	1 11
Thomas Cooper & man	2	.	30	.	.	40	9 2
Christopher Flage	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
William Paine	1	.	8	.	1	.	2 7
Stephen Minor & man	2	.	10	.	1	.	4 5
Dauid Stephens	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Roger Dubbledaye	1	.	8	1	1	.	3 .
Micael Homer	1	.	8	.	1	4	2 7
Beniamen Emmones Sen'r	2	.	8	.	1	.	4 3
James barton & man	2	.	12	.	4	20	7 .

Sheet No. 4. — *Continued.*

No. 4.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades & Estates.	£ s. d.
John Ruggles & man	2	.	12	1	1	.	. 5 .
Thomas Stedman	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
John Dauls	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Beniamen Walker	1	.	15	.	.	30	. 5 5
Richard Inglish	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
John Foy	1	.	10	.	1	30	. 5 8
Jonas Clay	1	.	8	.	.	.	. 1 11
William Billings	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Hugh Barton	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Abraham Smith	1	.	12	.	.	6	. 3 2
John Saffin	1	.	10	1	.	20	. 4 7
John Toker	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Gorg Person	1	.	10	.	.	15	. 3 9
Sammuell Ravenscroft & man . . .	2	.	10	1	1	10	. 5 8
Jeremiah Toye	1	.	5	.	.	5	. 2 6
Jeames Fowele	1	.	10	.	.	.	. 2 6
Richard Lackey	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Nathaniel Leagit	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Isack Cousins	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Francis Foxcroft & man	2	.	25	1	1	60	. 11 01
Richard Rodgers	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Peter Clarke	1	.	5	.	.	10	. 2 11
Anthonie Chekley	1	.	30	1	1	30	. 7 4
Andrew Veach	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11
Richard Barrit	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
John Bonner	1	.	5	.	.	20	. 3 9
William Joyce	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
	75	.	355	7	18	366	9 18 8
Peter Assalli	1	.	5	.	.	20	. 3 9
Thomas Harwood	1	.	8	.	1	.	. 2 4
John Robinson	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
James Tayler & man	2	.	20	.	1	80	. 11 11
Samuell Jacklin & man	2	.	12	.	3	30	. 7 7
Samuell Sparks	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
John Borland	1	.	10	.	.	20	. 4 2

Sheet No. 4.—*Continued.*

No. 4.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades & Estates.	£ s. d.
John Cordner	1	.	5	.	.	10	. 2 11
William Gibson & 2 men	3	.	6	.	.	.	. 5 6
Grimeston Bowd & man	2	.	3	.	.	.	. 3 7
Thomas Phillipps	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Nathaniel Collines	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Bartholme Chevers & 2 men	3	.	8	.	1	10	. 6 9
Samuell Lilli & man	2	.	18	.	1	30	. 7 7
John Waker	1	.	10	.	6	.	. 3 .
Samuell Homan	1	.	5	.	10	.	. 2 11
Robbert Shelton	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Allin Noletre	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Edward Camer	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Christopher Clark	1	.	10	.	.	10	. 3 4
Thomas Scot	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Thomas Duer	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 2
Sampson Duer	1	.	10	.	.	10	. 3 4
Jeames Nesbit	1	.	.	.	.	10	. 2 6
Lewes Allare	1	.	2	.	.	5	. 2 3
John Strang	1	.	3	.	.	5	. 2 4
Josshua Brodbent	1	.	5	.	.	1	. 2 1
John Tribber	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
John Horton	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Thomas Edwards	1	.	12	.	.	20	. 4 .
William Parsons	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1
John Wooddle & man	2	.	8	.	.	.	. 4 .
James Cooke	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Sampson Stoddard	1	.	10	.	.	30	. 5 .
Jeames Butler	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
James Sherlock	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Josiah Cobham	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Monggoe Craford	1	.	5	.	.	20	. 3 9
Joshuwaye Cobham	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
James Webster	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
James Marshall	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Charles Salter	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Aron Gefferies	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 2
Thomas Hamblin	1	.	10	.	1	10	. 3 9

Sheet No. 4. — *Continued.*

No. 4.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
Richard Shering	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Elhanon Lion	1	.	6	3	.	.	.	3	5
Thomas Baker	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
William Turnor	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Jones	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
William Griges & man	1	.	8	.	.	.	.	2	4
George Cable & man	2	.	9	3	2	5	.	6	3
Edward Allin	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
James Prier	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Obadiah Emmones	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Nickolas Hale	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Thomas Madson, Sr ^r	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Thomas Madson, Ju ^r	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Samuell Cahone	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Robbert Patin	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Vickcors	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Joseph Vickcors	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
William Browne	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Birge & 2 men	3	.	6	.	.	.	.	5	6
Henery Ingram & man	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	3	6
Thomas Hunt & man	2	.	6	.	.	5	.	5	3
	80	.	294	6	10	341	10	0	4
Widdow Edsell . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
Moses Bradford	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	3	.
John Hill	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Nicholas Shapleigh	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Thomas Harris	2	.	10	1	1	10	.	5	8
James Worth	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Sarah Barrett, als . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
Mary Thacher . . . . .	.	.	12	.	.	.	.	1	.
Widow Harrison . . . . .	.	.	12	.	.	.	.	1	.
Anthony Stoddard	1	.	2	.	.	4	.	2	2
							.	19	.
							9	14	.
							10	1	2
							20	14	2
William Dawes	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
							20	15	10

Sheet No. 4. — *Concluded.*

No. 4.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
Thomas Ratlif	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
James Cooper	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Tho. Watkins at farindins	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Steven Brat at []	1	2	..	.	.	.	.	1	10
George Hambleton	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
David Stephens	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Daniel HARRISE	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Mulligen	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	8
William Laing	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
James Carne & shopp	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Edes & house	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Cornellius Collins	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Arnold Collins	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
William Griffin	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Bengemen Peck	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Sammuel Jones	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Willi Willson	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Holland	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Patrick Moyaler	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Samm ^l Marshall, & sonn	2	.	4	.	.	10	.	4	6
Willi Crichfeld	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Richard Warner	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
							2	.	4
							22	16	2

Sheet No. 5.

No. 5.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
Dan: Royse	1	.	10	.	.	40	.	5	10
Joshua Atwater	1	.	10	1	.	20	.	4	7
Sam'l Proctor	1	.	10	.	.	30	.	5	.
James Meers	1	.	20	.	.	10	.	4	2
Will. Bryant	1	.	10	.	.	6	.	3	.
Ben. Mountford	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	4	2
James Green	3	.	8	.	.	10	.	6	6
Edmont Browne	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	4	2
Returne Walte	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Roberts	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Experianc Willis	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Michael Willis	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	3	8
James Barnes	1	.	30	3	1	20	.	7	4
Humph ^y Perry	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Will Browne	1	.	15	.	.	20	.	4	7
Mr. Maine	2	.	..	.	.	.	.	3	4
Ephrem Sallé	4	.	10	.	1	.	.	7	9
John Gill	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Lowel	2	.	6	.	.	.	.	3	10
Susanah Stokes . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	6
Eben Pierse	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Tho. Cartor	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Tho. Clarke	1	.	40	.	.	80	.	10	.
Coll Sam'l Shrimpton	2	.	50	3	.	150	1	1	3
Sam'l Hubbert	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Georg Hornebuckle	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Will. Keen	2	.	5	.	.	.	.	3	9
Joseph Phillips	1	.	7	.	.	.	.	2	3
Sam'l Plumer	2	.	8	.	.	.	.	4	.
Isaiah Toy	1	.	8	.	.	10	.	3	2
Christop ^r Crow	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Gibson Farr	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Joseph Rodgers	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Tho Skinor	2	.	10	1	.	.	.	4	7
Eliezer Moody	1	.	2	.	.	6	.	2	4
Tho Jackson	1	.	5	.	.	10	.	2	11
Tho Parris	1	.	5	.	.	5	.	2	6

Sheet No. 5. — Continued.

No. 5.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
Daved Jefferies	2	.	10	.	.	50	.	8	4
Michel Perry	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Giles Master	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Will. Lackey	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
George Farwell	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	3	8
Tho. Gutterage	1	.	10	1	1	.	.	3	2
Ben. Harris	1	.	10	.	.	6	.	3	.
Mary Lechfield . . . . .	.	.	8	.	.	.	.	.	8
John Painter	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Enock Greenleafe	2	.	10	.	.	10	.	5	.
Abigall Dudson . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	10	.	1	8
Edward Hutchinson	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Rodger Killeop	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	4	2
Sam'll Lynde	1	.	15	1	.	30	.	6	10
Margret Thatcher . . . . .	.	.	20	.	.	20	.	3	4
Moses Deshan	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	3	6
Will Crow	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Will Ardall . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	20	.	2	6
Dan Powning	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	4	2
Joseph Smith	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Francis Smith	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Baker	1	.	10	.	1	50	.	6	11
Madam Rebecka Taylor . . . . .	.	.	32	.	.	20	.	4	4
James Loyde	1	.	22	.	.	60	.	8	6
Mr Brockhoun	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Tho Brenly	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Will Brenly	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Will Lamb	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Nath Green	2	.	12	.	.	30	.	6	10
Jno Gardner	1	.	8	.	.	10	.	3	2
Hump Richards	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Sam'll Tyly	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Bozone Allen	2	.	20	1	1	30	.	8	2
Rob't Prise	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Thwing	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Joseph Peck	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
	85	.	603	11	5	823	13	.	4

Sheet No. 5. — *Continued.*

No. 5.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
Rich Crispe	1	.	8	.	1	10	.	3	5
Will White	1	.	16	1	.	40	.	6	9
Tho Bulkly	1	.	12	.	1	20	.	4	7
Manassa Beck	1	.	4	.	1	.	.	2	3
Tho Beedle	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Jno Dossett Sen'r	1	.	6	.	2	10	.	3	6
Jno Dossett Jun'r	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Ezekel Levett	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
David Wallesby	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John West Esq	1	.	20	.	.	.	.	3	4
Peter Haymon	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Bonamy	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Tho Oakes	1	.	12	.	.	10	.	3	6
Ben Bullfant Esqr	2	.	16	.	.	40	.	8	.
Tho Atkinson	1	.	8	.	.	.	.	2	4
Richard Procktor	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Rowlestone	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	1	10
Georg Nickason	1	.	6	.	.	10	.	3	.
Jacob Holloway	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Sam'l Button	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Humpr Parson	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Joseph Allen	1	.	4	.	.	6	.	2	6
Will Hall	1	.	5	.	.	5	.	2	6
Mary Swett . . . . .	.	.	15	.	1	20	.	3	2
Nicholas Backster	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Jos Thaxter	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Will Gibbons	1	.	10	.	.	10	.	3	4
Joseph Davis	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Georg Danson	1	.	8	1	.	20	.	4	5
John Hayward	1	.	10	.	.	10	.	3	4
Mrs Belengham . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	6
Francis Burroughs	1	.	8	1	.	60	.	7	9
Tho Bludsto . . . . .	.	.	15	.	.	10	.	2	1
Thaddens Macarty	3	.	20	1	2	30	.	10	1
John Kilby	2	.	10	.	.	.	.	4	2
John Kilby Jun'r	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Eliak Hutchinson Esq	2	.	40	3	.	70	.	13	9

Sheet No. 5.—*Concluded.*

No. 5.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£ s. d.
Georg Elliston	1	.	8	.	.	20	. 4 .
Joseph Webb	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1
Dority Hawkins	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 2
Habakuck Glouer	1	.	6	.	.	10	. 3 .
Ralph Perkins	1	.	6	.	.	10	. 3 .
The Smith	1	.	12	.	.	50	. 6 10
Jotham Grover	1	.	6	.	.	10	. 3 .
Anne Hunt . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	.	. 10
John Wing	1	.	80	.	.	.	. 4 2
Georg Tomsen	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Hen Sprle	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Mary Tyng . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	. 1 .
John Tuttle	2	.	20	.	.	20	. 5 .
	51	.	399	7	8	507	8 3 9
	85	.	603	11	5	823	13 7 4
	181	.	1,002	18	13	1,380	21 11 1

Sheet No. 6.

Not numbered, evidently No. 6.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trade & Estate.	£ s. d.
Robert Williams	1	.	3	.	1	.	. 2 2
Richard Reade	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1
John Higge	2	.	8	.	.	.	. 4 .
W ^m Haberfield	1	.	8	.	.	.	. 2 4
James Woodmansey	1	.	10	1	.	20	. 4 7
Thomas Kirke	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Francis Moss	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Thomas Edwards	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
John Allen	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
James Cornish	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 2
Timothy Cunningham	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Cap ^m Benjamin Davis	1	.	25	1	1	40	. 7 5
Thomas Creese	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8

Sheet No. 6.—*Continued.*

Not numbered, evidently No. 6.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trade & Estate.	£ s. d.
Cap ^l Nathl Byfield	1	.	12	.	.	60	. 7 8
Edward Bertles (?)	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
William Gilbert	1	.	6	.	.	30	. 4 8
Widdowe Smith . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	.	. . 4
Henry Deering	1	.	10	.	.	30	. 5 .
Widdow Geertish . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	8	. 1 .
Richard Wilkins	1	.	5	.	.	10	. 2 11
David Johnson	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Widdow Edgerton . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	8	. 1 .
John Linsey	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Hudson Leverett	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Joseph Brunning	1	.	6	.	.	10	. 3 .
John Eyre	1	.	20	1	.	40	. 7 1
Massy y ^e keeper	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
James Pemberton	1	.	6	1	3	20	. 5 .
Benjamin Pemberton	1	.	4	.	.	12	. 3 .
James Dennis Sen'r . . . . .	.	.	3	.	.	3	. . 6
James Dennis Jun'r	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Dennis Mathews	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Simeon Messenger	1	5	.	3	1	.	. 3 7
Sam ^l Legg	1	10	.	.	1	30	. 5 3
Jeremiah Bumstead . . . . .	.	5	.	4	1	.	. 2 4
Benjamin Negus Jun'r	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Widdowe Messinger . . . . .	.	5	.	.	1	.	. . 8
Abraham Pierce	1	2	.	.	.	.	. 1 10
Richard Christophers	1	4	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
Elisha Cooke	1	20	.	.	1	15	. 4 10
Madam Leverett . . . . .	.	37	.	.	.	5	. 3 6
Ezekiel Cheever	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Henry Thyte (?)	1	4	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
Arther Mason	2	25	.	3	1	20	. 3 7
David Mason	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Abraham Browne	1	4	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
Gamaliel Rogers	1	4	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
John Briggs	1	4	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
Henry Sharp	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Bernard Trott	1	6	.	.	.	.	. 2 2

Sheet No. 6. — *Continued.*

Not numbered, evidently No. 6.	Heads.	Area of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trade & Estate.	£ s. d.
Thomas Tory	1	10	.	.	.	20	2 6
Mary Stoddard, widdowe	1	10	.	.	1	20	2 9
Peter Townsend	1	4	.	.	.	.	2 .
Benjamin Alford	1	25	.	1	1	60	9 5
Richard Bulkley	1	5	.	.	.	.	2 1
John Fayerweather	1	19	.	.	.	10	3 8
James Allin, minister	1	20	.	.	1	.	3 7
Pen Townsend	1	20	.	1	1	40	7 4
Humphry Davie	1	20	..	.	1	20	5 3
John Davie	1	.	..	.	.	10	2 6
Thomas Palmer	1	10	..	.	.	60	7 6
Henry Palmer	1	.	..	.	.	.	1 8
John Simons	1	4	..	.	.	.	2 .
Joshua Moody	2	15	..	.	1	.	4 10
Joseph Belknap	3	6	..	.	.	.	5 6
John Conny	1	18	..	.	.	20	4 10
Thomas Savage	1	.	..	.	.	.	1 8
John Tuckerman	1	2	..	.	.	.	1 10
Edward Steevens	1	2	..	.	.	.	1 10
Simon Lynd, esq	1	30	..	.	1	100	12 9
George Pordige	2	18	..	.	1	50	9 3
Sam ^l Pordige	1	.	..	.	.	.	1 8
Sam ^l Bednell	1	2	..	.	.	.	1 10
Jeremiah Fitch	3	10	..	.	.	10	6 8
Thomas Baker . . . . .	.	6	..	.	1	6	1 3
Simon Daniel	2	6	..	1	.	5	4 10
John Royne	1	.	..	.	.	.	1 8
Enoch Greenliefte . . . . .	.	10	..	.	.	.	[torn]
Roger Judd	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Mary Avery, widdowe . . . . .	.	.	16	.	.	30	3 10
John Cord	1	.	..	.	.	.	1 8
Charles Swett (?)	1	.	..	.	.	.	1 8
Robert Hussey	1	.	..	.	.	.	1 8
George Monck	2	.	20	.	.	20	6 8
Henry Tickner	1	.	..	.	.	.	1 8
Thomas Cottle	1	.	..	.	.	.	1 8
Thomas Larkin	1	6	..	.	.	.	2 2

Sheet No. 6. — *Continued.*

Not numbered, evidently No. 6.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trade & Estate.	rt	s.	d.
Thomas Brightman	1	.	8	1	.	15	.	4	.
Henry Brightman	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Florence Charty	1	.	5	1	.	5	.	2	11
John Hurd	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Sam'l Paine	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
W= Machelassin	1	4	..	.	.	.	.	2	.
Peter Barker	1	4	..	.	.	.	.	2	.
Mathew Rea	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Jacob Randal	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Hannikin	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Joshua Matstock	1	4	..	.	.	.	.	2	.
Coll. Nicho: Paige	1	30	..	1	.	100	.	12	11
Thomas Dudley	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
James Mounteere	1	5	..	.	.	5	.	2	6
Thomas Mallett	1	10	..	.	.	5	.	2	11
Paige	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Duke	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Francis Legare . . . . .	.	6	..	.	.	6	.	1	.
Warner Werendonke	3	25	..	1	.	20	.	9	8
Andrew Cunningham	1	7	..	.	.	.	.	2	8
Sam'l Phillips	2	8	..	.	.	20	.	5	8
Dunkin Cambell	1	8	..	.	.	5	.	2	9
W= Paine	2	8	..	.	.	10	.	4	10
Isaac Addington	1	10	..	.	.	20	.	4	2
Jabez Negus	1	4	..	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Rawlins	1	4	..	.	.	.	.	2	.
Edward Pery	1	6	..	.	.	20	.	3	10
John Adams	2	6	..	.	1	.	.	4	1
Thomas Thornton	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Nicho: King	1	30	..	.	2	80	.	7	2
Simeon Stoddard	2	30	..	.	.	80	.	12	6
Edward Shippen	4	40	..	1	1	100	.	19	.
James Craven	1	.	..	.	.	20	.	3	4
Glanvil at Mr. Rhandolphs .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Jeremiah Dummer	2	20	..	.	1	40	.	9	10
John Cole	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Ebenezar Russell	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8

Sheet No. 6.—Continued.

Not numbered, evidently No. 6.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trade & Estate.	£	s.	d.
John Wayte	1	40	..	.	.	10	.	5	10
Coll. Freers	1	.	..	.	.	20	.	3	4
Stephen Werendonke	1	.	..	.	.	20	.	3	4
Thomas Peck	1	6	..	.	.	.	.	2	2
Roger Gilbert	1	6	..	.	.	.	.	2	2
Robert Noakes	1	2	..	.	1	.	.	2	1
Widdowe Man . . . . .	.	20	..	.	.	4	.	2	.
John Marshall . . . . .	.	4	..	.	.	.	.	.	4
Thomas Marshall	2	4	..	.	.	.	.	3	8
Dan'll Allin	1	16	..	1	1	30	.	6	4
Widdowe Dudley . . . . .	.	6	..	.	.	6	.	1	.
Epiphrae Shrimpton	1	15	..	.	.	10	.	3	9
Wm Burt	1	4	..	1	.	.	.	2	6
Phillip Finny	1	.	3	1	.	.	.	2	4
Sam'll Johnson	2	6	..	.	1	.	.	4	1
Sam'll Phillips	1	4	..	.	.	.	.	2	.
Edward Hill	1	4	..	.	.	.	.	2	.
Sam'll Landman	1	4	..	.	.	.	.	2	.
David Gwin	1	10	..	.	.	.	.	2	6
Mr Sam'll Willard	1	15	..	.	1	.	.	3	2
Thomas Smith	1	6	..	.	.	10	.	3	.
John Byer	1	4	..	.	.	.	.	2	.
Widdowe Winslowe, Judith . . . . .	.	6	..	.	.	6	.	1	.
John Winslowe	1	4	..	.	.	10	.	2	10
John Alden	1	4	..	.	.	.	.	2	.
Thomas Bozenger	1	5	..	.	.	10	.	2	11
John Joyliffe	1	20	..	.	1	25	.	5	8
Rob't Butcher	3	6	..	.	.	.	.	5	6
Ambros Dew	1	4	..	.	.	.	.	2	.
Nath'll Dew	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Obadiah Dew	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
James Maxwell	1	4	..	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Clowe	1	4	..	.	.	.	.	2	.
Samuell Clowe	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	.
Joseph Bridgham	3	20	..	1	1	20	.	9	.
Sam'll Bill	1	4	..	.	.	20	.	3	.
Nath'll Foxe	1	10	..	.	.	20	.	4	.

Tonn.

Sheet No. 6. — *Concluded.*

Not numbered, evidently No. 6.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houses Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades & Estates.	s. s. d.		
James Hill	3	10	1	20	. .	7	} Torn.
Sam'l Parris . . . . .	. .	10	. .	. .	1	20	. .	2
Richard George	1	4	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	2
Peter Butler	1	12	. .	. .	. .	20	. .	4
Charles Lidgett Esq.	1	20	. .	3	. .	80	. .	11	
Mrs. Leues . . . . .	. .	6	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Jonath Bridgham	1	20	. .	1	1	30	. .	6	
George Vaughan	1	4	2	} Torn.
Harry Benning	1	. .	4	. .	. .	. .	. .	2
	104	628	66	13	14	957	15	17	
		66						12	
		694						28	

Sheet No. 7.

No. 7.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houses Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades & Estates.	s. s. d.		
Tho. Bannister	1	. .	10	. .	. .	10	. .	3	2
Sam'l Bayton	2	. .	8	. .	. .	. .	. .	4	. .
Theodor Adkinson	1	. .	10	. .	1	. .	. .	2	9
Timothy Armatage	1	. .	15	. .	. .	20	. .	3	4
Edward Wyllys	1	. .	20	. .	1	20	. .	5	3
Widd Wheteombe . . . . .	. .	. .	20	. .	1	20	. .	3	7
W ^m Fisher	1	. .	4	. .	. .	. .	. .	2	. .
Widd. Frost . . . . .	. .	. .	6	. .	. .	6	. .	1	. .
Joseph Grenliffe	1	. .	4	. .	. .	. .	. .	2	. .
Joseph Gridlee	1	. .	6	. .	. .	. .	. .	2	2
Edw. Enens	1	. .	2	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	10
Henry Ellis	1	. .	4	. .	. .	. .	. .	2	. .
Rob ^t Eable	1	. .	6	. .	. .	. .	. .	2	2
Rich Draper	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	8
W ^m Denaden	1	. .	2	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	10

Sheet No. 7.—Continued.

No. 7.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houses Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
William Howe	2	.	15	1	.	.	.	5	.
Joseph Hill	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Isack Halem	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Henry Calkott	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Rich Jackson	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
W ^m James	1	.	10	.	.	.	.	2	6
Joseph Knight	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John King	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Henry Lowdor	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Danied Landen	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	3	8
W ^m Fuller	1	.	8	1	1	.	.	3	.
James Floode	1	.	4	.	1	10	.	3	1
John Fosdicke	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	3	6
Rich: Harris	1	.	40	.	1	20	.	5	11
Ambrose Honywell	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Nath Balston	1	.	6	.	.	20	.	3	10
Tho Bligh	1	.	10	.	1	.	.	2	6
John Barrey	1	.	3	1	.	6	.	2	10
Edw Ashle	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Rich Cornish	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
James Cornish	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Caleb Chaffin	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Tho Clarke	1	.	10	.	.	10	.	3	4
Ezek Gardner	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Isack Grigs	2	.	8	.	.	.	.	4	.
Benj: Gillam	1	.	5	.	.	5	.	2	6
Joseph Lowell Sen'r	1	.	5	.	1	.	.	2	4
Joseph Lowell Jun'r	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Lee	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Rich Lofte	1	.	15	.	.	5	.	3	4
Widd Langle . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	4
W ^m Needham	1	.	6	.	.	4	.	2	6
Robt Omen	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Regnall Odor	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Nath Olluer	1	.	40	1	1	50	.	9	10
Rob't Orchard . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	14	.	2	8
Edw Thwinge	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.

Sheet No. 7.— *Continued.*

No. 7.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houses Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
Nath Thear	1	.	10	.	.	10	.	3	4
Rich Willy	1	.	.	.	.	10	.	2	6
Rob't Wright	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Winscome	1	.	10	.	1	20	.	4	5
Tho: Wiborne	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	3	8
John Wear	1	.	5	.	.	20	.	3	9
John Temple	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Arther Tanner	1	.	5	.	.	30	.	4	7
George Turfeere	1	.	10	.	.	10	.	3	4
Wm Slacke	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Rowland Stoope	2	.	3	.	.	.	.	4	.
Ralph Striker	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
John Smith	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Tho: Smith, blacksmith	2	.	6	.	.	.	.	3	10
Giles Silvester . . . . .	.	.	24	.	.	.	.	2	.
Ebenezer Messenger	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Dan'll Olliver	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	4	2
	72	.	302	5	9	330	9	3	7
Hugh Price	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Henry Duen	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Tho Davis	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Booker	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Abraham Blush	3	.	6	.	.	.	.	5	6
Jonathan Balston Jun'r	1	.	6	.	.	10	.	3	.
Peter Bowden	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	2	1
John Balston	1	.	10	.	.	30	.	5	.
Jonathan Balston Sen'r	1	.	20	.	.	80	.	10	10
Stephen Butler	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Sam'll Bridge	1	.	6	.	1	.	.	2	5
Charles Blincoe . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	6
John Densden	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Adam Densden	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Joseph Densden	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Edw Drinker	1	.	22	.	1	20	.	4	7
Joseph Day	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Sam'll Green	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2

Sheet No. 7. — Continued.

No. 7.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houses Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades & Estates.	£ s. d.
John Greenliffe	1	.	6	.	1	.	2 5
Tho Gretton . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	1 .
James Glasse	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
W ^m Holloway Sen'r	2	.	12	.	1	.	4 7
W ^m Holloway Jun'r	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
Abraham Harrison	1	.	5	.	1	.	2 4
Joshua Hubbert	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Tho Messenger	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
Jacob Moline	1	.	8	.	.	20	4 .
John Nash, butcher	1	.	6	1	.	.	2 7
Henry Munford	1	.	16	1	.	50	7 5
John Nash, currier	1	.	5	.	1	.	2 4
[Alexander Bulman]* . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Edw Brumfield	1	.	16	.	.	60	8 .
Jo Apleton	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Symon Bredstreet	1	.	15	.	1	.	8 2
John Baker	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
John Cooke	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Widd Cooke . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	. 6
John Curbe	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Gilbert Cole	2	.	4	1	1	.	4 1
David Crutch	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Tho Pound	1	.	8	.	.	.	1 11
Jonathan Pollard	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Joseph Parsons	1	.	20	.	.	40	6 8
Nath Pearce	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Danell Quinze	1	.	4	.	.	10	3 8
John Melloes	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Sam'l Marshall	2	.	10	.	1	.	4 5
Benj. Marshall	1	.	10	.	.	.	1 10
John Robinson	1	.	10	.	.	.	2 6
Tho Raper	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Nath Renolds	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
Joshua Rice	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
W ^m Robins	1	.	4	.	1	.	2 8
Tho Shipcott	1	.	6	.	.	5	2 7

*Cancelled.

Sheet No. 7. — *Continued.*

No. 7.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houses Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trade & Estate.	£ s. d.
Tho Smith	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Henry Shearloe	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Joseph Stocker	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Tho Stapleford	1	.	4	.	.	10	2 10
Tho Wheeler Sen'or	1	.	12	.	.	20	4 4
Tho Wheeler Juen'or	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Widd Wooddy . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	. 6
Edw Wanton	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
Sam ^d Wurdon	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
John Pinchin	1	.	20	.	.	20	5 .
Sam'll Pearce	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
John Poole	2	.	25	.	1	30	8 2
Widd: Noise . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	1 .
W ^m Phillips	1	.	3	.	.	.	1 11
Edmond Perkins	3	.	6	.	.	.	5 6
Tho Peck, Junior	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
	74	.	426	4	11	416	8 10 7
Edw Thomas	1	.	30	.	.	80	10 10
Rich Patishall	2	.	10	.	1	.	4 5
John Peck	1	.	4	.	.	10	2 10
Tho Prince	1	.	4	.	.	6	2 6
James Pecker	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
James Penneman	1	.	8	.	.	.	2 4
Barth: Sutton	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
W ^m Smith	2	.	8	.	.	.	4 .
Gorge Smith	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Widd Hough . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	. 6
Widd Stebbins . . . . .	.	.	6	.	2	.	1 .
Peter Sarjent	2	.	40	1	.	60	12 1
John Salle	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
John Merriam, Se'or	1	.	6	.	1	6	2 11
Isaac Merriam	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
Sam'll Merriam	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
Rob't Sanders	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Stephen Sarjent	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Henry Stephens . . . . .	.	.	6	.	1	.	. 9
Saull Simson	3	.	6	.	.	.	5 6

Sheet No. 7. — *Concluded.*

No. 7.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houses Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trade & Estate.	\$ s. d.
Joseph Sowter	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
John Shawe	1	.	..	.	1	.	1 11
Widd: Sharpe . . . . .	.	.	6	.	1	3	1 .
Ratliffe	1	.	..	.	.	.	1 8
Widd. Pollard . . . . .	.	.	12	.	.	18	2 6
Mathew Darbe	1	.	..	.	.	.	1 8
Benj. Merriam	1	.	..	.	.	.	1 8
Widd Parsons for her weare house at y ^e dock . . . . .	.	.	20	.	.	.	1 8
Will. Clarke	1	.	10	.	.	20	4 2
Tho: Saye	1	.	..	.	.	.	1 8
Sam'll Oker	1	.	..	.	.	.	1 8
	30	.	216	1	7	203	4 5 3
	.	.	426	.	.	416	9 3 7
	.	.	362	.	.	330	8 10 7
			1,004			949	21 19 5
Widd. Elizabeth Winsloe . . . . .	.	.	..	.	.	.	. . 6

Sheet No. 8.

No. 8.	Heads.	Acres of	Wharves &c.	Cows.	Horses.	Trades &c.	\$ s. d.
John Bull	1	.	8	.	1	.	2 7
Josiah Franklin	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
W ^m King	1	.	4	.	1	.	2 3
John Balston	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
W ^m Rawson	1	.	8	.	.	10	3 2
John Pell	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Mathias Smith	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
Capt. Sam'll Sewell	2	.	20	1	1	100	14 10
Thomas Cobb	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Rich. Cobb	1	.	..	.	.	.	1 8
Will. Tudman	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Nehemiah Pearce	1	.	6	.	.	5	2 7

Sheet No. 8.—*Continued.*

No. 8.	Heads.	Acres of	Wharves &c.	Cows.	Horses.	Trades &c.	£ s. d.
Joseph Wheeler	2	.	6	1	.	.	. 4 1
Joseph Briscoe	2	.	6	1	1	.	. 4 6
Will: Baker	2	.	2	.	.	.	. 3 6
Will. Wallise	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Tho Wallise	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 2
John Cowell	2	.	8	1	1	.	. 4 8
Timothy Paydon	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Sam'l Gray	1	.	8	.	.	.	. 2 4
Elisha Odlin	1	.	5	1	.	.	. 2 4
John Needham	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1
Jacob Elliott	8	.	20	2	5	.	. 9 3
Solomon Raynsford	1	.	6	1	.	.	. 2 5
Elizabeth Barnes . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	20	. 2 6
Tho Mousett	1	.	8	1	.	.	. 2 7
Widd Raynsford . . . . .	.	.	6	1	.	15	. 2 .
Dauid Raynsford	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Peter Warren	1	.	4	1	.	.	. 2 3
W ^m Obinson	1	.	10	.	1	10	. 3 9
Tho Waggett	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Alexander Symson	1	.	6	1	.	.	. 2 5
Joseph Symson	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Domenick att Alex Symsons	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Tho Linckhorne	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 2
Rob't Sanderson Se'or	1	.	6	1	.	.	. 2 5
Henry Allen	1	.	10	1	.	10	. 3 9
Robt Sanderson Ju'or	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11
Peter Wyer	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
James Townsend	2	.	10	.	.	.	. 4 2
Lawrence Waters	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Joseph Hoomes, Se'or	1	.	6	1	.	.	. 2 5
Joseph Hoomes Ju'or	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Edw. Gough	1	.	18	.	1	30	. 5 7
Gorge Mathews	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
John Bennett	1	.	8	1	1	.	. 3 .
Tho Walker Sen'or	2	.	12	1	3	.	. 7 6
Dauid Hemes	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Tho: Baker	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 2

Sheet No. 8.—Continued.

No. 8.	Heads.	Acres of	Wharves &c.	Cows.	Horses.	Trades &c.	£ s. d.
Tho: Walker Jun'or	1	.	61	.	.	.	2 2
John Clowe	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
John Squire	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
James White	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
George Clark	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
Peter Welcome	1	.	6	.	.	20	3 10
Widd Elliott . . . . .	.	.	4	1	.	20	2 8
Widd Dours . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	.	. 4
Tho Downe	1	.	18	.	.	30	5 8
Theophal Frary	2	.	10	1	.	20	6 1
Henry Lilly	1	.	6	1	.	.	2 5
James Harris	1	.	4	1	.	.	2 3
Widd Elgason . . . . .	.	.	6	1	.	.	. 9
Satisfaction Belcher	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
W ^m Pollard	1	.	10	.	.	.	2 6
	69	.	383	24	14	310	8 18 9
John Belcher	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Seth Perre	2	.	10	1	1	.	4 10
John Unett	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Hugh Drewry	1	.	.	.	.	20	3 4
Sam'l Vesee	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
Encas Solter	2	.	5	.	.	.	3 9
Elizar Holloak	1	.	6	.	.	20	3 10
Sampson Sheefe	1	.	20	.	.	30	5 10
James Smith	1	.	.	.	.	10	2 6
Moses Payne	2	.	20	1	1	10	6 6
Rich White	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
John Cornish	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
John Blake	1	.	10	1	1	10	4 .
Tho Phillips	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Joseph Cowell	1	.	6	1	.	5	2 10
Edw Cowell	1	.	15	1	1	10	4 5
Hezakiah Usher	1	.	20	1	.	20	5 8
John Mason	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Sam'l Mason	2	.	6	1	.	.	4 1
Michael Shaller	1	.	10	.	1	20	4 7
Sam'l East	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10

Sheet No. 8.—*Concluded.*

No. 8.	Heads.	Acres of	Wharves, &c.	Coves.	Horses.	Trades, &c.	£	s.	d.
Rich. Pearce	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
The Golde	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
W ^m Weaver	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Mathew Mably	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Capt. Roger Clape	1	.	4	1	.	.	.	2	8
Giles Fifelde	1	.	5	.	.	10	.	2	11
Henry Cole	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Isack Goosse	2	.	12	1	8	10	.	6	8
Charles Martarme	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
James Johnson	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Widd Barnard . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
Jonathan Wales	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Edw. Ellis	1	.	5	1	.	.	.	2	4
John Goodwin	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Sam'l Bicknell	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
John Merriam Ju'or	2	.	8	.	.	.	.	4	.
John Simkins	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	8	8
Rich Keats	2	.	5	.	.	.	.	8	9
Ephraim Hall	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	8
Anth. Greenhill	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Jonathan Franklin, in Wyn's house	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Fearnott Shawe	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Rob't Browne	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Hewin	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Wilkys	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
W ^m : Middleton	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Joshua Hues	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
George Hues	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
W ^m Essett	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Isack White	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Rich Lecke	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
	60	.	261	10	8	181	7	4	8
	60	.	283	24	14	310	8	18	19
	129	.	644	34	22	491	16	8	0
Ralph Durdent	1	.	8	.	.	20	.	.	.
Sam'l Snow	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	8	.
Henry Wright	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.
							16	11	8

Sheet No. 9.

Endorsed	Heads.	Arable Land & Meadows.	Pasture Land.	5 ll.	Oxen of 4 yrs old.	5 ll.	Bulls & Cows of 4 yrs old.	50a.	50a.	40a.	5	3	30a.	10a.	20a.	20a.	Housing Mills & Windmills.	Is
"No. 9. 1687. Muddy River Valuation."																		
Thomas Gardner, Sen'r	1	15	20	4	..	..	4	2	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	4	5 5½
John White Sen'r	1	..	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2 6½
Peter Aspinall Sen'r	2	30	20	3	..	..	3	1	2	..	..	3	..	24	6	..	3	8 8½
John Winchester, Sen'r	1	..	..	2	..	..	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	3 4½
Robert Harris	1	..	12	2	..	..	2	1	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	3 7½
Thomas Steadman	2	18	3	6	..	..	6	3	..	1	..	..	1	12	1	..	3	7 3½
John Harris	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	2 3
Tymothy Harris	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1 10
Joseph Davis	1	4	..	2	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4 1½
Daniel Harris	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 8
Dorman Marrean	2	6	..	3	2	..	3	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	6 11½
Josiah Winchester	1	19½	50	2	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	3	6 1½
Eremon Drew	2	10	10	2	..	..	2	5	2	..	2	..	..	..	3	..	3	7 4
Uriah Clarke	1	8	6	3	2	..	3	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	4 8½

Joseph White	1	5	40	..	4	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	5 3½
Thomas Gardner Jun'r	2	15	8	..	5	3	3	2	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	7 10
Joshua Gardner	1	9	6	..	2	1	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4 3½
Benjamin White	1	27	20	2	6	3	4	3	..	..	12	..	..	2	..	8 9
Samuuel Clarke	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 8
John Duoson	1	19	40	2	5	3	..	1	..	..	18	2	..	2	..	7 6
George Basslowe	1	16	80	2	4	2	2	1	..	1	..	3	2	2	..	7 10
Thomas Woodworth	2	6	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	12	..	..	2	..	5 4½
William Willis	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 8
John Parker	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2 9
Clement Corbin	1	7	12	..	3	1	2	..	..	1	10	2	..	2	..	4 6
Roger Addams	1	50	10	4	3	2	..	1	..	..	12	..	..	4	..	8 1½
Jonathan Torry	1	2	12	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2 8
Joseph Gardner	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 8
Nathaniel Stedman and Mother	1	20	6	..	4	2	2	1	..	1	7	4	..	2	..	5 8
Mathew Miller	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 8
Arron Clarke	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 8
Widdow Clarke . . . . .	..	4	4	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1 6½
Ebenezer Heath	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 8
Daniel Huley	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 8
Joseph Buckminster	2	6½	40	2	3	2	2	1	..	..	16	..	..	2	..	7 7½
William Parker	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 8
Joshuah Kibbey	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	0 10

Sheet No. 9. — Concluded.

Endorsed "No. 9. 1687. Muddy River Valuation."	Hinds.	Arable Land & Meadows.	Pasture Land.	Oxen of 4 yrs old.	5 H.	Bulls & Cows of 4 yrs old.	Hayforks & Steers between 3 & 4 yrs.	Ditto between 1 & 2 yrs.	Horses & Mares of 3 yrs & upward.	Ditto between 2 & 3 yrs.	Ditto of 1 yr old.	50s.	10s.	20s.	Cattle between 1 & 2 yr old.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	s. d.
Joshuah Child	1	6	20	..	2	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	. 3 9
Andrew Gardner	1	13	30	..	6	2	2	2	4	..	..	..	40	..	2	4	. 8 11
Robert Sharpe	1	14	20	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	. 3 6
Thomas Boylstone	2	19½	30	..	5	2	2	3	2	..	..	15	15	1	..	5	. 8 10½
Simon Gates	1	22	40	2	6	3	3	3	3	..	..	20	20	2	1	2	. 9 4½
Thomas Burton	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	. 1 8
John White, Jun'r	1	14	25	..	7	3	3	..	2	..	..	16	16	2	..	3	. 7 ½
Abraham Parker	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	. 1 8
George Woodward	1	4	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	. 2 9
John Walworth	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	. 1 8
John Clarke	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	. 1 8
John Winchester, Jun'r	1	12	12	2	3	1	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	. 6 ½
James Parker	1	5	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	. 2 6
	57	408½	607	20	109	55	33	43	10	5	214	32	4	85	10 18 3½		

Sheet No. 10.

Endorsed	H. d.	Arable Land & Meadows.	Pasture Land.	Oxen 4 yrs old.	3 H. Bulls & Cows of 4 yrs.	50 a. Haystacks & Stacks between 2 & 4 yrs.	40 a. Ditto between 2 & 3.	2 a. Ditto between 1 & 2 yrs.	5 Horses & Mares of 3 yrs & upward.	3 Ditto between 2 & 3 yrs.	30 a. Ditto of one yr old & upward.	10 a. Live Sheep & Weathers above one year.	20 a. Swine above 1 yr.	Housing, Mills & Wharves.	£ s. d.
"No. 10. 1687. Valuation of Rumney Marsh and the Islands."															
James Bill, Sen'r	1	80	170	4	6	9	4	1	1	1	..	200	4	8	1 8 10
James Bill, Jun'r	1	30	120	2	3	5	3	2	2	..	..	..	3	5	.. 10 6
Dean Winthrop	1	30	120	2	5	8	4	..	2	..	..	80	4	5	.. 14 11
Will Colmer	3	80	120	2	8	7	2	2	2	..	..	40	1	5	.. 15 3
John Tuttle	1	20	80	2	2	3	..	1	2	..	..	20	3	7	.. 8 8
Edward Tuttle	1	20	80	2	2	6	2	..	2	..	..	30	2	4	.. 9 6
Elisha Tuttle	1	20	80	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	10	2	4	.. 6 10
Jona Tuttle	1	20	80	2	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	10	2	4	.. 7 .
John Floyd	1	100	300	6	5	8	5	3	4	1	1	30	4	7	1 2 9
Hugh Floyd	1	..	..	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	5	1	..	.. 3 7
Isaac Lewes	1	30	70	2	4	6	2	1	4	..	1	30	3	6	.. 13 1
Sam'l Stocker	1	10	20	2	3	..	2	2	1	..	..	20	4	4	.. 6 5
Benjamin Muzzev	1	4	8	2	3	2	..	1	2	..	..	20	3	4	.. 6 4
Ditto Muzzev, Tenant to Mr. Page	..	150	350	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	.. 13 9

Sheet No. 10. — Continued.

Endorsed "No. 10. 1887." Valuation of Rumney Marsh and the Islands.	Hds.	Arable Lands & Meadows.	Pasture Land.	5 f. Oxen of 4 yrs old.	3 ll. Bulls & Cows of yrs old.	50 s. Horses & Steers between 3 & 4 yrs.	40 s. Ditto between 1 & 2 yrs.	5 Horses & Mares of 3 yrs & upward.	3 Ditto between 2 & 3 yrs.	30 s. Ditto of one yr old & upward.	10 s. Ewe Sheep & Weathered above one year.	20 s. Swine above 1 yr.	Housing, Mills & Wharves.	s. d.
Teageo Barry	1	3	7	2	3	1	2	..	..	..	9	2	2	. 3 6
Bryant Bradene	1	2	8	..	3	2	..	..	..	..	10	..	2	. 3 9
Aron Way	2	20	60	..	4	4	3	1	..	..	11	3	3	. 9 2
Wm Ireland	1	20	60	2	4	3	2	2	..	..	11	3	3	. 8 6
Sam'l Townsend	1	30	70	2	8	6	4	1	2	1	14	5	4	. 12 .
Jeremy Belcher	1	15	45	2	3	1	2	1	..	1	10	1	3	. 6 8
John Sontor	1	15	45	2	3	1	2	1	..	..	10	1	3	. 7 1
Wm Ueda	1	30	70	4	5	4	3	1	..	1	30	5	5	. 11 2
Wido Maurerick	1	40	80	2	3	3	..	2	..	..	20	2	5	. 9 5
Elias Maurerick	1	7	18	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	9	1	3	. 3 10
John Smith	1	30	70	2	3	2	..	5	..	..	30	1	10	. 11 .
Will Hasey	1	20	50	2	3	3	1	2	1	..	20	1	7	. 8 7
John Wiswal	1	30	120	2	6	5	6	5	2	1	30	6	6	. 15 .
The Chever	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	6	..	..	. 2 10

Joseph Bill	1	39	70	2	4	3	..	..	..	..	30	3	4	..	8	6
Graham Davis	1	2	3	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	3	7
Joseph Hasey	1	20	50	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	20	1	4	..	6	8
Sam'l Weedon	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	4	..	2	..	2	8
Sampson Cole	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	4	..	2	..	2	8
Abra: Lewes	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8
John Bull	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8
Rob't Renaldi	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8
Rob't Mussey	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8
John Pratt	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8
Aphra Benit . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
Hen. Maier, Long Island	4	10	140	..	10	10	..	2	..	..	40	..	10	..	17	11
Eph Savage for Hog Island . . .	2	187	173	6	5	2	3	3	..	..	180	4	10	1	9	3
Jno Hore	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5
Coll San'll Shrimpton, Nodle's Island	3	170	350	8	26	4	5	5	2	..	370	20	150	3	1	8
Jno Jackson at Nodles Island . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	2	..
Jno Pittam at Dere Island	1	..	100	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	200	..	5	..	13	7
Nicholas Salsbery at Gover Island	1	10	40	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	3	9
Georg Worthysake	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..
	131	1,235	4,022	74	147	113	61	34	60	6	6	96	324	22	7	11

BOSTON, VALUATION OF 1688.

At the State House also will be found in the Usurpation Papers, Vol. 129, pp. 139, *et seq.*, a list of tax-payers and their property, in Boston, in 1688.

Although a careful copy has been made of these lists, which will be placed at the City Clerk's office with other documents, it has been found unadvisable to undertake to print all the details of the taxable estates. In the following pages, therefore, only the names of the tax-payers are given, with the statement of the number of heads in each family.

"BOSTON VALUATION.

BOSTON, 27 August, 1688.

The Ten sheets of paper annexed Contain a List of the male Persons in the Town of Boston from Sixteen yeares old and upwards And an Estimation of y^e Real and Personal Estate in the said Town, whereby it appeares

That y^e Heads at 20^d. p^r head comes to £124. 18. 4
Estates at one penny p^r pound comes to 83. 4. 8½

£208. 3. 0½.

1499 heads."

"Taken by E COOKE, *Comiss*."

D TURELL
TIMO. PROUTT
JN^o FAYERWEATHER
EDW^d WILLYS
J. ADDINGTON
P. TOWNSEND
AD. WINTHROP
JAMES HILL"

1688. — Sheet No. 1.

William Parkman,	2	Joseph Souter Jun ^r	1
Will Shute,	1	John Parmeter,	1
Samuell Saxon,	2	John Holland,	1
Gabriell Fishlock,	1	Edw. Twing,	1
Elias Parkman,	1	John Nash,	2
William Ireland Jr,	1	John Leach,	1
John Jaruis sen ^r ,	1	John Holbrook,	2
Richard Shute,	1	Thomas Watkins,	1
Joseph Buckley,	1	Edward Bud,	1
Arthur Smith,	4	John Mettone,	1
Thomas Hunt,	4	John Pullin,	1
Jonathan Farnum,	1	William Greenough,	5
John Wood,	1	John Eyres,	1
Timothy Thornton,	2	John White,	1
Nath Hall,	1	John Robbinson,	1
Ezekiall Clesbe,	1	John Welch,	2
Edward Bricknell,	1	Andrew Wilson,	1

Nicholas Inglesbe,	1	Nicholas George,	1
Samuel Ruck, Jun ^r ,	1	Robert Gamon,	1
Joseph Penniwell,	1	Samuell Greenwood, sen ^r ,	2
Will ^m Day,*	1	Thomas Edmonds,	1
Michael Shute,	1	Thomas Martin,	1
Thomas Gutteridge,	1	Samuell White,	1
Hezekiah Hinckman,	1	Jacob Mason,	1
Nath: Hinckman,*	2	Jonas Clark,	1
Wid. Berry,		John Cranmer,	1
William Avis,	1	John Attwood,	2
Samuell Ruck sen ^r ,	1	John Foreland,	1
Elias Jarvis,	1	Joseph Williams,	1
Benjamin Williams,	2	George Robbinson,	1
George Hiskett,	2	Joseph Robbinson, Coop ^r ,	1
Joseph Morse,	1	John Smith,	1
Thomas Attkins,	3	Wid ^o Hunt,	
Richard Tuells,	1	William Euerton,	1
Francis Hudson,	1	Daniell Ballard,	1
Tho. Eldredge,	2	Jonathan Jackson,	1
Thomas Palmer,	1	John Nontock, Schoole maste,	1
Percey Clark,	1	Alexander Seares,	1
Samuell Hudson,	1	William Coleman,	1
Sr Will ^m Phipps,	1	Samuell Chickley,	1
Samuell Nowell Esq ^r ,	1	John Oakey,	2
William Hobby sen ^r ,	1	Thomas Baker,	3
George Hooper,	1	John Stephens,	2
Charls Hopkins,	1	John Jarvis, Jun ^r ,	1
Jn ^o Ransford ^s wid.,		Robert Smith,	1
Jn ^o Wilkins,	1	Samson Walters,	2
Edw Collins,	1	Isaac Griffin,	1
Joseph Peniwell Jun ^r ,	1	Edward Page, Jun ^r ,	1
William Clou,	2	Wid. Kellond,	
Robert Seares,	2	Thomas Lyscum,	2
David Faulkener Jun ^r ,	1	John Vvall,	1
James Smith, mariner,	1	Obediah Gill,	4
Isaac Grose,	1	Will. Davis,	1
John Earchy,	1	Major John Richards,	1
Edward Pell,	1	Jonathan Howard,	1
Josias Baker,	1	Jonathan Bill,	2
Francis Whittman,	1	John Haden,	1
Stephen Swasey,	1	Samuell Burnell,	1
William Mortoe,	1	Zacheriah Davis,	1
Wid: Guard,		Peter Fernes,	1
William Loud,	1	William Downes,	1
Joseph Nash,	1	Joseph Short,	1
William Starling,	1	Wid. Hunt,	
Nath. Parkman,	1	Thomas Johnson,	1
David Vaune,	1	Vincent Williams,	1
Ebenezer Plum,	1	John Leach, Baker,	1
Lawrence White,	1	Robt Brimsden,	1
Thomas Goodale,	1	George Noell,*	1
Lawrence Drisco,	1	Job Chamberline,	1
Robert Moore,	1	John Roberts,	1
Lawrence Walters,	1	John Tapper,	1
Richard Towl, Jun ^r ,	1	Samuel Greenwood, Jun ^r ,	3
Benjamin Wardell,	1	Joseph Graunt,	4
John Lane,	1	James Robes,	1
Josias Stone,	1	John Marshall,	1
Andrew Elliott,	1	Wid. Lumsley,	
Will ^m Condey,	1	Wid. Kembball,	
Joseph Eldredge,	2	Henry Kembball,	1
William Harris,	1	Phillip Bass,	1
John Oliuer,	1	Will. Hough,	1
Edw Ransford ^s wid.		John Rashley,	1

Doct. Wadsworth,	1	Joseph Tayler,	1
John Pitts,	1	John Cliskett,	1
Will ^m Burroughs,	1	Mr. Lane att John Smiths, bucher,	1
Wid ^r Groues,		James Goodwin,	3
Jn ^o Major,	1		
Will ^m Arding,	1		
Wid. Scarlett,			208

1688. — Sheet No. 2.

David Edwards,	1	Mr Addam Winthrop,	1
John Gey,	1	Jose Winthrop,	1
Joshua Gey & two servants,	3	John Pearce, wosted Comer,	2
Widdow Dowden,		Theodus Moore,	1
Joseph Gallop,	1	Christopher Addams,	1
Beniamin Gallop,	1	William Dennis,	1
Richard Whitredge,	1	Francis Holland,	1
Thomas Lausenbey,	1	Robert Maugridge,	1
John Hunt,	1	Sammuell Phelps,	1
Beniamin Breem,	2	John Goff,	2
Beniamin Starr,	1	William Mumford,	2
Richard Knight,	1	Richard Merritt,	1
Thomas Child,	2	Joseph Marriner,	1
Doct ^r John Clark,	1	David Copp,	3
Henery Williams,		John Pitcher,	1
Daniell Turell, sen ^r ,	2	Daniell Trauers sen ^r ,	1
Jonathan Addams,	2	John Farnum, secundus,	1
Nathaniell Adams,	2	David Farnum,	1
David Addams,*	2	David Norton,	1
Abraham Addams,	1	William Arnold,	1
James Dowell,	1	David Carwithy,	1
John Snelling,	1	Mr Aston, at Mr Joules,	1
Sammuell Barrell,	1	Widdow Joules,	
George Barrell, Jun ^r ,	1	James Warden,	1
John Butler,	1	Edward Peggy,	3
David Eddows,	1	Gilbert Cardey,	1
William Burt,	1	Mrs. Warren, widow,	
John Lanson,	1	John Ketch,	1
Widdow Olliver,		Jonathan Charles,	1
William Stratton,	1	Thomas Harris,	1
Widdow Williams,		John Harris,	1
John Wakefeild,	2	Thomas Willis,	1
Obediah Wakefeild,	1	James Halsey,	2
James Williams,	1	John Clesbey,	1
William Whetter,	1	Edward Goodwin,	1
Matthew Auger,	1	Nicolas Phillips,	1
John Nicols,	3	Daniel Turrell jun ^r ,	2
John Bushnell,	1	William Dedlow,	1
John Boys,	1	James Howard,	1
John Showrey,	1	Edward Mortimore,	1
John Child,	1	James Greene jun ^r ,	1
Mr Richard Meddlecott,	1	Caleb Rawlins,	1
Andrew Marriner,	3	Mr John Foster,	2
George Hallett,	1	Mr Watterhouse,	2
Joseph Arnold,	1	John Playsted,	1
John Green,	1	John Commer,	1
Edward Summers,	1	Robert Cumbey,	1
George Mathews,	1	Richard Austen,	1
William Jeffery,	1	Maior Anthoney Howard,	2
John Langdon,	2	Richard Wey,	2
Docter William Huse,	1	John Scate,	1
John Starr sen ^r ,	1	Mr Shippery,	2
John Starr jun ^r ,	1	Thomas Watson, at Mr Shiprys,	1

Mr Medcap, at M ^r Shiprys,	1	William Perram, Jun ^r ,	1
Nathaniell Baker,	2	Good ^m Pamer,	1
William Walley, at Nat Baker,	1	John Granton,	1
Erasmose Steuens,	1	John Trow,	1
Thacher Atckins,	1	Thomas Gold,	1
John Kertile,	1	James Burges,	2
John Hadder,	1	William Norton,	1
Thomas Moore,		Obediah Reade,	1
John Williams,		Good ^m Crisp,	1
Thomas Thirteen,*	1	Abraham Gording,	1
Edward Worrell,	1	John Bayly,	1
Edmund Mumford sen ^r ,	1	William Robe,	1
Edward Mumford Jun ^r ,	1	Josiah Greele,	1
Mosses Pearce,	2	Sammuell Greele,	1
John Stanbridge,	1	Jacob Hewen,	1
George Henly,	1	James Thorneberry,	1
Hennerly Emes,	2	Thomas Webb,	1
Widdow Kind,		Mathew Joanes,	1
Timothy Wadworth,	1	Tymothy Prout,	1
Joseph Russell,	1	Joseph Prout,	1
Widdow Cundy,		John Search,	
Andrew Stillians,	1	Thomas Ashley,	1
Widdow Baxter,		Joseph Jackson,	1
John Bearnard,	2	M ^r Coale, at Sumners house,	1
Thomas Bearnard,	2	John Moore,	2
Robert Howard,	2	Zachariah Kerke,	1
Beniamin Mills at M ^r Howards,	1	M ^r Goodman,	1
John Synderlin,	1	Beniamin Rawlins,	1
M ^r Barber, A Tayler,	1	Thomas Kembale,	1
William Barrett,	1	Hennerly Webster,	1
James English,	1	Cap ^t Hutchison,	1
Nicolas Gwinnop,	1	Thomas Warren,	1
Will Broning, at Gwinops,	1	Widdow Anderson,	
John Hawthorne, at Gwinnops,	1	William Towers,	1
W ^m Arbuckle & his brother, at		John Kind,	2
James English's,	2	Sammuell Addams,	3
William Rouse,	1	Thomas Beues,	1
Cap ^t Sugars,	1	William Kent,	1
M ^r Richards,	1	Jabes Salter,	2
Mrs. Winsley widdow,		Joseph Sopper,	1
William Turner,	1	Joseph Calley,	1
Flowrence Keen,	1	Nicklas Correll, at Mrs. Tommas,	1
Sammuell Dobson,	2	Thomas Kellen,	1
Sammuell Bayley,	1	Widdow Tommas,	
Daniell Trauers, Jun ^r ,	1	John Drew,	1
Tobias Atckins, at Mrs. Tomas,	1	George Kallender,	1
Richard Tout, sen ^r ,	1	M ^r Lauson,	1
Thomas Berry,	1	Tymothy Pratt,	1
Thomas Bill,	1	Amos Morrell,	1
Erecte Hamlin,	1	George Kerbey,	1
Richard Rycraft,	1	M ^r Morton, Bruer,	1
Andrew Willett,	1		
Charles Demerrett,	1		
			249

1688. Sheet No. 3.

John Coney sen ^r ,	2	Richard Mussivant,	1
Cap ^t William Wright,	2	Thomas Verrine,	1
Joseph Callow,	1	John Verrine sen ^r ,	1
Edw. Robinson, at Wid. Tabots,	1	John Verrine Jun ^r ,	1
Will Troutt, att s ^d widdoes,	1	John Webber,	1
Thomas Gutteridge Jun ^r ,	1	John Curtis,	1
Abraham Leatherbrich,	1	Samuell Ruggles,	1

Richard Ellis,	1	John Ballantine,	1
Richard Lad,	1	Elias Heath,	1
John Ferneside,	1	Joseph Stacey, att Jno. Ballentine,	1
Jacob Ferneside,	1	Christopher Goff,	1
John Endicott,	3	Nath. Shannon,	1
Thos. Paggester,	1	John Cotty,	1
Joseph Wing,	1	John Nelson & for Long Island,	1
Ellis Callender,	1	Robert Johnson,	1
Phillip Squire,	1	Pilgrime Simkins,	1
Samuell Turell,	1	John Tiler,	1
John Figg,	1	John Ledagine, att Wid. Prouseys,	1
Will ^m Snell,	1	Wid. Prouss,	1
Eliather Blake,	1	Joshua Winsor,	2
Samuell Wakefeild,	2	Will ^m Palphrey,	1
Thomas Fox,	1	Edw. Lilly,	1
Robert Feathergale,	1	Jeremiah Gibson, sd Lillys,	1
John Ireland,	1	Rich ^d Chiuers,	1
John Gardner,	1	Gyles Dyer,	1
Lott Gourding,	1	Isaac Jones,	1
Gilbert Bant,	1	Francis Marshall,	1
John Gipson,	1	John Kibbey,	2
John Farnum, Tertius,	3	John Combes,	2
Samuell Johnson,	1	Ephraim Greene, att sd Combes,	1
William Bouldorson,	2	John Oris,	2
Thomas Hichborne, Joyn ^r ,	1	Job Prince,	1
George Hallord, Jun ^r ,	1	Nath : Jewell,	1
Tho : Cushing,	1	Rich ^d Talley,	1
Jeremiah Cushing,	1	John Smith, Tayler,	1
Isaac Loring,	1	Christopher Talbott,	1
Hugh Mulligan,	1	Constantine Sands,	1
Thomas Paul,	1	Henry Bennett,	1
Richard Brookes,	2	Thomas Paddey,	1
John Cunniball,	1	Jn ^o Walley, Jun ^r ,	1
James Ranstrap,	1	Ebenezer Price,	1
Joseph How,	0	Reney Grignon,	1
Samuell Walker,	1	Lancelet Lake,	1
Samuell Jackson,	1	John Soames,	3
Abraham Francis,	1	Ralph Carter,	2
Robert Wakam,	1	Samuell Nanney,	1
John Holbrock, at wid. Euerills	1	Benj Dyer,	1
Wid Euerill,		Mouns ^r Deshon, Tayler,	2
Joseph Pierce,	2	Mouns ^r Millar,	1
Nath. Williams,	1	Edward Eueritt,	1
Wid. Tompson,		Samuell Hobburt,	1
John Sharp, att Wid. Tompsons,	1	Samuell Mattock, sen ^r ,	1
Joseph Bacon, att s ^d widdows,	1	Samuell Mattock, Jun ^r ,	1
Isaac Walker,	1	Thomas Bishop,	1
Susanna Walker,		Samuell Peacock,	1
Thomas Stanbury,	1	John Mayne, att Peacocks,	1
Samuell Cohoune,	1	John Anger,	2
John Jacob,	1	George Cable,	2
John Alding,	1	Mouns ^r Berbat, att David Bassetts,	1
Thomas Grose,	1	Mouns ^r Allen, att sd Bassetts,	1
Joseph Hilliard,	2	John Ridgeway,	1
Nath : Eton, att sd Hilliard	1	Joseph Townsend,	2
Capt. Tho. Savage,	2	John Walley sen ^r ,	1
Thomas Ingglesbe,	1	Timothy Dwight,	1
Thomas Pemerton,	2	Edward Randolph Esq ^r ,	1
David Harris,	1		
John Dyer,	1		
Samuell Chickley,	2		
		Total	150

1688. Sheet No. 4.

Edward Cricke,	3	Samuel Jacklin,	2
James Hooper,	1	James Smith,	1
Jonathan Savage,	1	Thomas Dewer,	1
Capt John Blackwell,	1	Thomas Mallett,	1
John Hunlock,	1	Sampson Dewer,	1
Jarvis Ballard,	1	William Gibson,	4
James Webster sen ^r ,	1	John Strange,	1
Samuel Howard,	1	Allern Auhaltree,	2
John Marshall,	1	Mungo Crawford,	1
John Tuckerman Jun ^r ,	1	Grimston Bowd,	2
William Manley,	1	Harry Clarke,	2
Arthur Hale,	1	John Horton,	1
John Fairfield,	1	Moses Bradford,	1
Barth ^o Threenedle,	1	William Parsons,	1
Benj ^a Threenedle,	1	James Cooke,	1
James Hawkins,	1	John Birge,	3
Eleazer Farrington,	1	Sampson Stoddard,	1
Daniel Fairfield,	1	James Sherlock Esq.,	1
Wm. Dawes,	1	Josiah Cobham jun ^r ,	1
Ambros Dawes,	2	Aron Jeffall,	1
Jonathan Dawes,	2	Thomas Hamblin,	1
Job Ingraham,	1	William Griggs,	1
Simon Daniel,	2	Nicholas Hale,	1
Thomas Cooper,	1	Thomas Hunt,	2
Stephen Minott,	3	Edward Watkins,	1
Roger Doubledee,	1	James Bagley,	1
William Payne,	2	Joseph Brading,	1
David Stephens, Joyner,	1	James Burgis,	1
Benj ^a Emons,	2	Tho Cooke, Butcher,	1
Michael Homer,	2	Stephen Clifford,	1
Thomas Harris,	2	Richard Barnard,	1
James Barton,	1	David Stephens, Taylor,	1
John Ruggles,	1	Richard Michall, arow tenier,	1
John Bigg,	1	Knott,	1
John Foy,	1	John Haikett,	1
Jonas Clay,	1	Briantt Smith,	1
William Billings,	1	Benjamin Harwood,	1
John Davis,	1	Crossen,	1
Benj ^a Walker,	1	James More, at Persons,	1
Francis Foxcroft,	2	Robert Lewis, 2 servants and one	
Samuell Ravenscroft,	1	Cow,	3
Sarah Harris,		Benjamin Barnard,	1
Anthony Checkley,	1	William Willsom,	1
Jeremiah Tay,	1	Richard English,	1
Thomas Harwood,	1	Anthony Greation,	1
Samuel Holman,	1	Edward Beatles,	1
John Walker,	1	John Brooker,	1
Abraham Smith,	2	Tho. Deebucke,	1
George Peirson,		Henry Butterfield & 2 serv ^{ts} ,	3
James Fowle,	1	Phillip Langdon,	1
Mary Thacher,		John Rixo,	1
Barthol ^o Cheever,	3	Tho. Hatherly sen ^r & jun ^r & 1 Cow,	2
John Robinson,	1	John Lovering,	1
John Borland,	1	John Eustice,	1
John Cordner,	1	John Ekins, lodger at Newcombs,	1
Robert Shelston,	1	Samuel Roswell, Carpenter,	1
Lewis Allare,	1	Richard Narramore,	1
Joshua Brodbent,	2	William Thwinge,	1
Thomas Edwards,	1	William Smith,	1
John Edwards,	1	Samuel Parke, Journeyman,	1
Isaac Cousens,	1	Thomas Atkins, writing master,	1
Christopher Clarke,	1		
James Taylor,	1		

1688. Sheet No. 5.

Col ^o Samuel Shrimpton,	2	Samuel Tily,	0
George Hornbuckle,	1	William Lamb,	1
Samuel Plu ^m er,	2	Nath ^a Green,	2
Christopher Crow,	1	John Gardner,	1
Joseph Rogers,	1	Cap ^t Bozoun Allen,	2
Gibson Fawer,	2	John Thwyng,	1
Daniel Royse,		Richard Crispe,	1
Joshua Atwater,	1	Cap ^t W ^m White,	1
George Farwell,	1	Nath ^a Newgate,	1
Jannison,	1	Thomas Bulkley,	1
James Meeres,	1	Thomas Beedle,	1
William Bryant,	1	John Dosset sen ^r ,	2
Benj ^a Mountfort,	1	Thomas Oakes,	1
James Green,	4	Benj ^a Bullivant Esq ^r ,	1
Edmund Browne,	1	Thomas Atkinson,	1
Return Waite,	1	Henry Spry,	1
John Roberts,	1	Samuel North,	1
Exp ^o Willys,	1	John Rowleston,	1
Michael Willys,	2	George Nickerson,	1
James Barnes,	1	Samuel Button,	1
William Browne,	1	Humphry Parson,	1
Ephraim Sale,	3	Joseph Allen,	1
John Lowle,	1	Mary Swett,	0
Thomas Clarke,	2	Joseph Thaxter,	1
John Bolt,	1	William Gibbons,	2
Thomas Carter,	1	Nicholas Baxter,	1
John Usher Esq ^r ,		Mud,	0
David Jeffrys,	1	Joseph Davis,	1
Michael Perry,	1	George Danson,	1
William Keen,	2	Francis Burroughs,	1
Joseph Phillips,	2	Eliezer Moody,	1
Isaia Tay,		Thaddeus Mackarty,	2
Tho : Skinner,	2	John Kilby sen ^r ,	2
Tho : Jackson,	1	E ^m Hutchinson Esq ^r ,	1
Tho : Parris,	1	George Elliston,	1
W ^m Lackey,	1	Joseph Webb,	1
John Tuthill,	2	Ralph Perkins,	1
Rob ^t Gutteridge,	2	Sam ^l Jones,	1
Mary Leichfield,	0	Habakkuk Glover,	1
John Painter,	1	Thomas Smith,	1
Enoch Greenlefe,	1	Jotham Glover,	1
Abigail Dudson,	0	Abrah ^m Blish,	2
Edw ^d Hutchinson,	1	Peter Hayman,	1
Roger Kilcup,	1	Robert Paton, at Blish's,	1
Samuel Lynde,	1	James Butler,	1
Margaret Thacher,	0	Roger Vickers,	1
W ^m Crow,	1	Zibeon Lytherland,	1
W ^m Ardell,	1	Ezekiel Levet,	1
Daniel Powning, for hims & m ^o .	1	Elizabeth Hayward,	
Joseph Smith,	2	John Heath,	1
John Baker,	2	Matthew Taunton, Dyer,	1
John Glover,	1	Carter, seaman,	1
Henry Ingram,	3	John Wing,	
Samuel Lilley,	2	George Tompson,	1
Thomas Matson,	1	John Woode,	2
Benj ^a Pembarton,	1	Matthew Collins,	1
Madam Rebecca Tailer,	0	Matthew Turnor, Joiner,	1
James Loyde,	1	Benj ^a Lawrence, liv ^d with Barnes	
John Brookhoven,	1	(gone),	
William Brinley,	1	John Pym, Gunsmith,	1
David Wailsby,	1	Hump ^r Richards, at Skinn ^r ,	1

Sam ⁿ Vernay, mariner at Tays,	1	Jacob Holloway, workes with	
Rich ^d Draper, join ^r boards at Kilbys,	1	Nickerson, join ^r	1
Henry Sharp, Carpent ^r ,	1	John Hannagaen, Tailor	1
John Vickers,	1	John Hurd, Butcher	1
Joseph Vickers,	1	Rich ^d Sherry, Butcher,	1
Wm. Browne,	1	Tho : Fowler, married Sarah Barrett,	
Erasmus Tetter,	1	Richard Rogers,	1
Tho. Thornton, sho-maker, workes			
with Sanbarton,	1		151

1688. Sheet No. 6.

Robert Williams,	1	Widdow Stoder,	1
Richard Read,	1	Bengamen Allford,	0
John Higes,	2	Richard Buckle,	1
James Woodmanyea,	1	John fayerweather,	1
Thomas Kirck,	1	Pen Towensend,	1
Frances Mos,	1	John simmones,	1
Thomas Edwards,	1	Richard Brower,	1
John Allin,	1	John Harbord Coward, Notarie,	1
James Cornish,	2	Johnathan Pemmerton,	1
Cap ^t Bengamen Daus,	1	Cap ^t Adams & man,	1
Nathanael Byfeld,	1	Joseph Belknap,	2
Tho : Cresi,	1	John Conie,	3
William Gilbert,	1	John Tuckerman sen ^r ,	1
Widdow Smith,		George pordage,	1
Henery Deeringe,	1	Sammuell pordage,	1
Richard Wilkins,	1	Jerimyah fch,	2
Dauid Johnson,	1	Thomas Baker,	0
Widdow Egerton,	1	John Rayne,	1
John Linse,	1	Widdow Greenleaf,	
Hudson Leueret,	1	Roger Jud,	1
Joseph Browninge,	2	Mary Auren widdow,	
John Eyre,	3	George Monke,	1
Richard Griffin,	1	Henery Ticknur,	1
Mase y ^e keper,	1	Thomas Largin,	1
James Pemmorton,	1	Thomas Brightman,	3
Lauckman Duchman,	1	Niccolas Cox,	1
Mr Cook,	1	Jacobas Loper,	1
Peter Larew,	1	James Law,	1
Seth Sweten,	1	Johnathan Belcher,	1
Edward prockter,	1	James Barnit,	1
Richard prockter,	1	John Caslinton,	1
William Hall,	1	florance Mecarte,	2
Simmon Mesingar,	1	Samuell paine,	1
Sammuell Leg,	1	Willi. Macklefin,	1
Peter Clarke,	1	peter Barbor,	1
Thomas fayerweather,	1	Mathu Rea,	1
Jeremyah Bumstead,	0	Necolas Page,	1
Bengamen Negus jun ^r ,	1	Thomas Dudle,	1
widdow Mesinger,		frances Legar,	0
Richard Licke,	1	warnor wisendock (2 saru ^{ts}),	3
Richard Cristophars,	1	Andrew Cuninngnam 2 sr,	3
Mr Elisha Cook,	1	sammuell phillips & man,	2
Madam Leverit,		Dunkin Cammill,	1
Henery Tyte,	1	Willi. paine & man,	2
Arthor Mason,	2	Jabishe Negus,	1
Abraham Browne,	1	Isacke Adington,	1
Jacobas Conder,	1	John Rawlins,	1
Gamaliell Rogers,	1	John Adams,	3
John Briges,	1	Charles Liget,	1
Barnod Trot,	1	Dimingin Poder,	1

Jerimyah Dumer & man,	2	Samuell Bill,	1
John Cole,	1	Nathanell fox,	1
John wate,	1	James Hill & man,	2
Thomas Peck, ser,	1	Richard George,	0
Robbert Nokes,	1	Peter Butler,	1
widow man,		Johnathan Brigham & man,	2
Thomas Marshall,	1	Edward Shippin & man,	2
Daniell Allin,	1	Joseph Grenleaf,	1
widdow Dudle,		James Grayeham,	1
Ephaphros shrimton,	1	John winsloe,	1
Phillipe finne,	1	John George & brothere at Jo	
sammuel Johnson,	1	ways,	2
Edward Hill,	1	Isacke Grigges	3
Sammuel Laudman,	1	Thomas Hill,	1
Dauid Gwin,	1	Mouenser Bornone at Mr. Davis,	1
Thomas Smith,	1	Dauid Mason,	1
Widdow Judethe winsloc,	0	Joseph Parsons,	1
John Alden, Juni ^r ,	1	Thomas Wheler,	1
Thomas Byingor,	1	Sammuell Bednell Juni ^r ,	1
John Jollif,	1	Mounes ^r Deuax at M ^r Dauies,	1
Robbert Bucher & man,	2	Benj ^a Harris,	1
Ambrose Due,	1	Johnothan Euans,	1
Nathanell Drew,	1	An Jones,	
Obadiah Drew,	1	Sammuell Russell,	1
James Maxell,	1	Joseph Juet, upholstur at mr Poder,	1
John Clow,	1	Jonathan Evered,	1
Sammuell Clow,	1	M ^r waite Winthrope Esq ^r ,	
Joseph Brigham,	3		

1688. Sheet No. 7.

Jacob Malyne,	1	Joshua Rice,	1
Richard Wyly,	1	Arthur Tanner,	1
Samuel Bayton,	3	Thomas Grecian,	
John Levensworth,	1	John Greenleaf,	1
Caleb Chafin,	1	John Lee,	1
Robert Orchard,	1	Roger Browne,	1
Thomas Clarke,	1	Joseph Knight,	1
William Clarke,	2	Regnall Edall,	1
John Jones,	1	Henry Mountfort,	1
Jonathan Pollard,	1	William Fuller,	1
Thomas Messenger,	2	Hugh Price,	1
John Forsdicke,	1	John Barry,	1
Thomas Robinson,	2	Saveall Symson,	5
Henry Dewin,	1	Samuel Greene,	1
Ralph Durdant,	1	Ebenezer Messenger,	1
Thomas Davis,	1	James Cornish,	2
Daniel Quinsy,	1	William Jarvis,	1
Edward Bromfield,	2	Richard Harris,	1
Jose Appleton,	1	Samuele Gray,	1
Alexander Bolman,	1	Thomas Walter,	1
John Pyncheon,	1	Joseph Hill,	1
Thomas Raper,	1	John Marsh, Butcher,	1
Samuel Billings,	1	Thomas Gay,	1
Samuel Peirse,	1	Ezekiel Gardner,	1
John Waite,	1	Thomas Wyburne,	1
William Fisher,	1	John Wyburne,	1
Wid ^e Frost,		John Marion sen ^r ,	1
Peter Sargeant,	2	John Baker,	1
Henry Sargeant,		David Landon,	2
Adam Dinsdall,	1	Robert Earle,	1
Joseph Dinsdall,	1	John Earle,	1
John Temple,	1	Peter Townsend,	2

James Pennyman, .	1	William Knight,	1
James Pecker,		James Flood,	1
Thomas Shepcott,	1	Elhanon Lyon,	1
Joseph Lowell,	3	Daniele Mory,	1
Ambrose Hunniwelle,	1	Edward Drincker,	1
Benj ^m Marshall,	1	Abraham Harrison,	1
William Phelps,	1	Samuel Bridge,	1
William Hallowell sen ^r ,	2	Rowland Story,	1
George Smith,	1	Gilbert Coles,	1
Stephen Buttler,	1	Samuel Marshalle,	2
James Classe,	2	John Poole,	1
Edmund Perkins,	3	John Phelps,	1
John Williams,	1	Wid. Sharpe,	
John King,	1	Theoder Atkinson,	2
Thomas Peck,	1	John Marsh Currier,	1
William Robbins,	1	William Hallowell Jun ^r ,	1
Edward Wanton,	1	Jonathan Balston,	1
Thomas Prince,	1	Nathanael Oliver,	2
Daniel Oliver,	1	Wid : Woody,	1
Timothy Armitage,	1	Wid : Noyce,	
John Mellows,	1	Richard Gridly,	2
John Balston,	1	Thomas Banister,	2
Nathanael Balston,	1	Richard Cornish,	1
Jonathan Balston, Jun ^r ,	1	Edward Evans,	1
John Ware,	1	Timothy Hortman, poster,	1
Samuel Hacker,	1	Mathew Darby,	1
Roger Gilbert,	1	Thomas Stapleford,	2
James Babbage,	1	William Hayden,	1
Thomas Smith, blacksmith,	1	Edward Wright,	1
Stephen Hanawell,	1	David Crouch,	1
Ralph Straker,	1	Joseph Dayes,	1
Joseph Stocker,	1	John Pasco,	1
Henry Ellis,	1	Richard Loft,	1
Thomas Wheeler, Jun ^r ,	1	James Mirack,	1
James Webster,	1	Thomas Lane,	1
Edward Willis,	2	Samuel Worden,	1
Widd ^o Whetcombe,		Wid Haugh,	
Widd Pollard,		Wid ^o Stebbins,	
Barth Sutton,	1	William Needham,	1
William Sutton,	1	John Winscomb,	1
Simon Bradstreet Esq.,	1	Hugh Perrin,	1
William Hoare,	2	Josiah Abbot,	2
Stephen Sargeant,	1	Robert Sanders,	1
Isaac Mariam,	1	Richard Travece,	1
Sam ^l Mariam,	1	Robert Wright,	1
Thomas Blyth,	1	W ^m Smith,	2
Nathan ^l Reynolds,	1	Rechard Wharton Esqir,	
Benj ^a Gillam,	1	Edward Thomas,	1
Edmund Henfield,	1		
Eleazur Starr,	1		
			183

1688. Sheet No. 8.

John Pell,	1	John Harker, seaman,	1
John Balston,	1	Joseph Holmes sen ^r ,	1
Rich Keats,	3	Joseph Holmes Ju ^r ,	1
W ^m King,	1	Mathew Maple,	1
John Mulberee,	1	Edw Gouge,	1
Tho Hill,	1	James Townsend,	2
John Bull,	1	Peter Wyer,	1
W ^m Essett,	1	Henry Allen,	1
Dan ^l Mathewes,	1	Rob ^t Sanderson,	1
Cap ^t Roger Clap,	2	Tho Linckhorne,	2

Joshua Lee,	1	Tho Golde,	1
W ^m Obinson,	1	Sam ^l Walker,	1
Stephen Gibbins,	1	John Cowell,	2
Alexand ^r Symson,	1	Joseph Cowell,	1
Joseph Symson,	1	Fearnot Shaw,	1
Tho. Wagget,	1	Edw Cowell,	1
Nich Baker,	1	Jonath Francklin,	1
Isack White,	1	W ^m Baker,	1
W ^m Haze,	1	Alexand ^r Baker,	1
Peter Warren,	1	Peter Odlin,	1
John Belcher,	1	Rich Pearce,	1
Eliz Barnes,		W ^m Tedman,	1
Widd Raynesford,		John Mason,	1
Solo Raynesford,	1	Sam ^l Mason,	2
John Ragland,	1	Tho Pennant,	1
Jacob Elliot,	3	Benj Steuens,	1
Joseph Elliot,	1	Joseph Wheler,	1
John Joanes,	1	Nehemiah Pearce,	2
Peter Welcombe,	1	Sam ^l East,	0
W ^m Adams,	1	Izace Hallam,	1
Gorge Clark,	1	John Byer,	1
Eneas Salter,	2	John Cornish,	2
Tho Baker,	1	Joseph Briscoe,	3
Tho Walker sen ^r ,	1	Giles Fyfield,	1
Dauid Helmes,	1	Richd : Fifield,	1
Mark Thest at Colander,	1	Henry Cole,	1
Rich Harrison,	1	Tho Cobb,	1
W ^m Pollard,	1	Rich Cobb,	1
John Bennet,	1	Izace Goosse,	1
Christopher Munck,	1	Charles Martame,	1
John Clowe,	1	James Johnson,	1
Tho Walker Jun ^r ,	1	John Horridg,	1
Rob ^t Sanderson Jun ^r ,	1	Cap ^t Sam ^l Sewell,	2
Widd Elliot,		Mathias Smith,	1
Widd Daus,		Francis Smith,	1
Tho. Downe,	1	Ephra Hall,	1
Dauid Raynsford,	1	Rob ^t Husse, A Comer,	1
Theophalus Frary,	3	Phill Wells,	1
Ebenezer Haydon,	1	Josiah Francklin,	1
Seth Perre,	2	Edw Ellis,	1
Elizer Hollioike,	1	Sam ^l Bicknall,	2
Hugh Drewry,	1	John Goodwen,	1
Sam ^l Veze,	1	John Merriam Jun ^r ,	2
James Harris,	1	John Jinkins,	2
John Needham,	1	Joshua Hues,	1
Elisha Odlin,	1	W ^m Middleton,	1
Moses Payne,	1	John West Esq ^r ,	1
James Warner,	1	John Bonneme,	1
Michaill Shaller,	1	Widd Hilgason, Alias Smale,	
W ^m Verion,	1	Ralph Hues,	1
Sampson Sheeffe,	1	Sam ^l Snowe,	1
John Bayle,	1	Robt Browne,	1
Tho Wallis,	1	Nathaniel Thayre,	1
W ^m Wallis,	1	John Wilkey,	1
Anth Greenhill,	1		
John Blake,	1	heads	144

MUDDY RIVER VALUATION, AUGUST 27, 1688.

1688.—Sheet No. 9.

Thomas Gardner sen ^r ,	1	Erasmus Drew,	1
John White sen ^r ,	1	George Woodward,	2
John Winchester sen ^r ,	1	Joshua Child,	1
Robert Harris,	1	Joseph Davis,	1
John White jun ^r ,	1	Daniel Harris,	1
Thomas Gardn ^r jun ^r ,	1	Roger Adams,	1
John Winchester jun ^r ,	1	Sam ^{ll} Aspinwell,	1
John Harris,	1	Sam ^{ll} Clarke,	1
Benj ^a White,	1	Robert Sharpe,	1
Andrew Gardner,	1	George Bersto,	1
Joshua Gardner,	1	John Parker,	1
Josiah Winchester,	1	John Devotion,	1
Jonathan Torrey,	1	John Clarke,	1
Uriah Clarke,	1	James Parker,	1
Joseph Gardner,	1	Simon Gates,	1
Joseph Griffin,	1	Joshua Kibby,	1
Dorman Marren,	2	Jn ^o Simson,	1
Isaac Heath,	1	Edward Devotion,	1
Ebenez ^r Heath,	1	Thomas Devotion,	1
Thomas Boylston,	1	Widow Aspinwall,	2
Joseph Buckminster,	2	Thomas Woodward,	1
Thomas Stedman,	1		
Nath ^a Stedman,	1		48

RUMNEY MARSH AND NODDLE'S ISLAND, AUGUST 27, 1688.

1688.—Sheet No. 10.

James Bill,	1	John Smith,	1
Dean Winthrop,	2	William Hasey,	1
William Colmer,	1	John Wiswall,	1
John Tuttle,	1	Joseph Bill,	1
Edward Tuttle,	1	Joseph Hasey,	1
Elisha Tuttle,	1	Abraham Lewes,	1
Jonathan Tuttle,	1	Robert Mussey,	1
John Floyde,	1	Aphra Bennet,	1
Hugh Floyde,	1	Joseph Eustis,	1
Isaac Lewes,	1	William Eustis,	1
Sam ^{ll} Stocker,	1	Howell Jones,	1
Benjamin Muzzy,	1	David Wayer,	1
Ditto Tennant to Coll. Paige,		Jeremiah Belcher, for Hogg	
Teago Barry,	1	Island,	
Bryant Bradene,	1	John Kine and Nicholas, Salis-	
Aaron Way,	1	bury for Gov ^r Island,	2
William Ireland,	1	Col ^o Samuel Shrimpton for Nod-	
Sam ^{ll} Townsend,	2	dles Island,	1
Jeremiah Belcher,	1	John Pittum, at Deer Island,	1
John Senter,	1	George Worthilake,	1
William Eustice,	2	Henry Mare, at Long Island,	2
Widd ^o Maverick,			
Elias Maverick,	1		42

TAX LIST FOR ONE PRECINCT. 1689.

The following list of names is probably one of the lists preliminary to some tax. It was clearly prepared by Samuel Greenwood, no doubt the constable of that name. Greenwood held that office in 1674, and again in 1689; this list is probably of the latter date.

W. H. W.

- | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>A. John Attwood, 2 seruaunts
John Aires
Mathew Armstrong
Sam^l Auis
Thomas Adkins, one neagro</p> <p>B. Mr Robart Brinsdon, 1 neagro
Phillip Bass
W^m Burrous, 1 malata
John Bennet
John Barret
Boson Brewer
Sam^l Burnall, 1 neagro boy
Thomas Baker, 1 negro man
John Baker
Daniell Ballard
Richard Barnard
Edward Budd, an old negro woman
Josia Baker
Joseph Buckley</p> <p>C. Ezekiele Cleasbey
John Collier, a baker
Dauid Coope
Thomas Cummins
Jonas Clarke
Edward Crufe
Will^m Coolle
Peter Clemens
Will^m Clow
Sam^l Clark
Henry Chamlet</p> <p>D. Lenard Drown
Sam^l Drown
Henrey Dickerson
Will^m Daus
Will^m Day
Sam^l Durrum</p> <p>E. Robart Edmonds
Will^m Euerton
Robart Earle</p> <p>G. Joseph Grant, 1 seruant
Obadia Gill, 1 seruant
Will^m Gill, 1 seruant
Thomas Goodall
my selfe Sam^l Greenwood, 1 seruant</p> | <p>Cos. Sam^l Greenwood, 2 seruaunts
Thomas Gillbird
Joseph Gleadon
Robert Gammin
James Grant
Barthollmew Green,
John Greenough, 1 ser.
Water Guterredg
John Goodwin, 2 seruaunts</p> <p>H. Will^m Hufte, negro man
Thomas Hunt, 1 neagro
2 seruaunts
Ephrim Hunt
Hubbard, new comer
Sam^l Hunting
Richard Hunewell
Stephen Hunewell
Na hanill Henchman
Will^m Hobby
John Hodsdu
Nicholas Hoppin
John Hosket
Francis Hudson</p> <p>I. John Irland
Nath^l Jaruis
John Jenkins, negro man
John Jaruis</p> <p>K. Timothy Kimball
Thomas Kellon
Joshua Kent</p> <p>L. Robart Ladd
Robart Lash</p> <p>M. John Marsh
Francis [part of]
Edward [paper]
Robart [torn off]</p> <p>N. John Nash, 1 ser
Nath^l Newell
Ezekiall Needham
John Needham

James Pitts
John Pits
Mathew Poolle</p> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

Will ^m Partman, 1 ser.	John Snelling, 2 servants
John Pamiter	Joseph Snelling
Joseph Parrim	[torn] Sedgwick
John Paine, newly married	[off] Seares
Sam ^l Poolle	[off] Stone, 1 seru.
Elias Purinton	[off] Stouer
John Pullin	[off] Studsen
Lady Phips	[T.] Thornton, negro wo.
Nathan ^l Partman	[off] Trevoice
	[off] Townsend
R. John Roberts	[V.] Vatis
Joseph Roberts	[off] Vann
Mrs. Ann Richards	[off] Vearing
Sam ^l Russell	[off] Viall, malata
John Ransford	
David Roberson, neagro*	
John Roberson, neagro	
S. John Salsbury	W. John Waters
John Scaley, malata*	Richard Witteredg
John Souter, negro man	Joseph Will ^m , negro man
Richard Shute	Joseph Williams
Arther Smith	John Willkins
Will ^m Shute, 1 seru.	James Wakam
Anthony Stodder	Sam ^l White
Henry Sharpe, 1 ser.	Sam ^l White
John Stephens	Larence White
Robart Starkey	John Welch
John Stephens	Andrew Willson
	Ben ^a Williams

1691. (LIST OF ABATEMENTS.)

The following scrap seems worthy of preservation:—

" March 23^d 1690-1. Poore in the 10 rates,—not able to pay—in the quarter of William Hough, constable of Boston."

	£	s.	d.
Josiah Baker, sick & great fam ^r		14	
Job Chamberlain, the same		14	
Joseph Fuller		10	
Gabriel Fishlock		12	
George Heskett, held at eastw ^d	1	10	
John Jarvice, at sea	1	10	
Thomas Palmer, very poor		5	
Edward Page, dead		5	
Nathaniel Robinson, dead in West Indies	1	10	
William Sterling, taken in France		10	
Jeremiah Townsend, dead of Canada diseas		10	
	8	10	
George Worthylake, dead	1		
	9	10	

* Of course in all these cases the name is that of the owner. The addition means that he owned a negro or mulatto, or had a servant.

TAX LIST OF 1691. LACKS RUMNEY MARSH ONLY.

Of the country rate for 1691 we have a nearly perfect list, the only missing part being that for Rumney Marsh. For reasons before stated we omit the amounts and give all the names.

Endorsed "No 1 Countrie Rate June 1691. Joseph Grant, Cons."

- | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>A. John Atwood
Thomas Atkins
Sammuell Addams</p> <p>B. Robert Bromsden
Sammuell Burnell
Thomas Baker
Daniell Ballerd
John Blake
Edward Budd
Josiah Baker
Phillip Base
William Burrows
Joseph Buckley
Widdow Barry
Jonathan Bill
Thomas Berry</p> <p>C. Job Chamberlin
William Colman
Jonas Clarke
William Cundey
William Clough
Erecte Clesbey
Robert Cumbey
Peircy Clarke</p> <p>D. Lawrence Driscow
William Downey
William Daus</p> <p>E. William Euerdon
Andrew Edmunds
John Eares
Joseph Eldredge</p> <p>F. Jonathan Farnum
Joseph Fuller</p> <p>G. Obediah Gill
Issack Greffen
Robert Gammin
Joseph Graunt
Sammuell Greenwood sen^r
Sammuell Greenwood jun^r
Cap^t William Greenough
James Goodwin, of Nodles Island
Cap^t John Greene</p> <p>H. Francis Hudson
Widdow Hunt at Widdow Kem-
bals</p> | <p>William Hobby
Hezekiah Hinksman
Nathaniell Hinksman
George Hiscott
Richard Huniwell
William Huff
L^t Thomas Hunt
Cap^t Nathaniel Hall</p> <p>J. Elias Jervis
William Ireland
Thomas Johnson
John Jernes
John Ireland
Jonathan Jackson</p> <p>K. Widdow Kembale</p> <p>L. Widdow Lumsdle</p> <p>M. Jacob Masson
John Marshall
John Maior
Robert Moore</p> <p>N. John Nash</p> <p>P. S^t William Phips
Thomas Palmer
Nathaniell Parkman
John Pullen
John Parmenter
John Pitham for himselfe & Deare Island
William Parkman
Elias Parkman</p> <p>R. John Roberts
James Robes
Maior John Richards
George Robyson
Widdow Ransford
Sammuell Ruck
John Rashley
Nicolas Rashley
John Ransford
John Rule
John Robinson
David Robinson</p> <p>S. Robert Smith sen^r
Robert Smith Jun^r
John Steuens</p> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

John Smith	Richard Toult Jun ^r
William Shortredge	John Stouer
Robert Seers	
Josiah Stone	V. John Viall
Michael Shutt	Thomas Verring
Widdow Scarlett	
Sammuell Sackson	
William Shute	W. Samson Watters
Aurther Smith	Joseph Williams
Nicolas Salsberry, at Gou ^r	Sammuell Woodward
Island	Laurence White
T. Widdow Tayller	John Welch
Tymothy Thornton	Beniamin Williams
	Laurence Watters

Endorsed "No. 2 Countrie Rate. June, 1691. Tym^e Wads-
worth, Cons^{le}."

Jonathan Addams	David Edwards
Widdow Addams	William Endicut, at blue bell
David Addams	James English
Abraham Addams	Henry Emis
Mathew Atkins	Thomas Eldredge
	Benjamin Emis
Benjamin Breme	
John Butler	John Foster
Samuel Burrell	John Farnum Sen ^r
George Burrell jun ^r	David Farnum
William Burt	Robert Fethergill
John Bushnell	John Farnum jun ^r
William Bramsde	
Oliver Berry	John Gey
John Barnard	Joseph Gallop
Thomas Barnard	Benjamin Gallop
Nathanael Baker	John Greene
John Bayly	Nicholas Gwinnop
John Barber	James Grant
Elisha Bennet	Docter Gannet
John Boulton	Abraham Gording
John Berry	Samuel Grice
	James Glasse
Doctor [torn]	Cap ^t Gilbert
George Callender	
John Cranmer	John Hobbey
David Copp	Michael Homer
Widdow Carwithy	George Hallet
Joseph Calley	Docter William [torn]
John Clesby	M [torn]
John Comer	James Halsey
Jeremiah Cushing	James Howard
William Cole	Widdow Henley
Nicholas Cocke	Robert Howard
John Carlile	
	Thomas Jackson
Andrew Dolberry	Widdow Jolls
Widdow Dowden	William Johnson, dead
John Drue	Mathew Jones
William Dennis	Joseph Jackson
Sammuell Dyer	

Richard Jackson
Nicholas Inglesby

Richard Knight
Widdow Kent
John Keech
Widdow Kinde

John Langdon
John Lawson
George Lawson
Thomas Lasenby

Richard Middlecut
George Mathews
Andrew Marriner
Robert Maugridge
William Mumford
John Moore
Widdow Mumford
Edmond Mumford
John Metcalfe
Edward Mortimore

John Nicholls
David Norton

Timothy Prout
Timothy Prat
Edward Peggy
Moses Pearse
Thomas Parker
John Pearse
Joseph []
Rowland []

Primley

Obadiah Read
Caleb Rawlins
Joseph Russell
William Rouse
William Robey
Widdow Rawlins

Edward Sumner
John Search
Jabes Salter
John Scate
Erasmus Stevens
William Shipree
John Snelling
John Sunderland
Joseph Scate

Capt. Daniel Turell
Widdow Thomas
Daniel Turell, junr
John Trow
Daniel Travis

Richard Whitridge
Widdow Wheeler
Widdow Williams
John Wakefeild
Obadiah Wakefeild
Thomas Whittaker
Andrew Willet
M^{rs} Warren
M^{rs} Winslow
Edward Worrell
Thomas Webb
Richard Way
Adam Winthrop
Timothy Wadsworth
Ebenezer Weeks
Cons^{ble} Wadsworth, p warr^t 392^l:
13

More added rated afterward put
into y^e list forgoinge

James Berry
Widdow Rawlins
Samuel Dyer
[]*
Ebenezer Weeks
Joseph Scate

Endorsed "No. 3 Countrie Rate. June, 1691. William Rouse,
Cons^{ble}."

A. Jose Appleton
John Alden sen^r
Peter Assalle

B. John Belcher
Gilbert Baunt
Francis Burrows
John Bollinton
William Boulderson
Thomas Burrington
John Baker

C. Elias Callendar
Joseph Callow
Ralph Carter
John Coomes
Richard Cheuers
John Carthew
John Cotty
L^t Sammuell Checkley
John Cunibale
Thomas Cushing
Duncan Cambale

* Evidently this name was that of — Primley, who is rated for 12s. All these
names were written on the list and are given in their right place. W. H. W.

- | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Thomas Cornish</p> <p>D. John Draper
Henery Dawson
Tymothy Dwite
Benjamin Dyer
Geiles Dyer
John Dyer</p> <p>E. Widdow Euerrell
Dauid Eddows
Benjamin Emmons Jun^r</p> <p>F. Gibson Farr
Jacob Farnse
John Figg</p> <p>G. Thomas Gatridge
Mr John George
Christopher Goff
Thomas Grose
John Gibson
Rignall Grignall
Arron Gefferds
Joshua Gey</p> <p>H. Dauid Harris
Joseph Hilliard
Elias Heath
Sammuell Hulland</p> <p>I. John Indycott
Nathaniell Jewell
Sammuell Johnson
Issaack Joanes
Widdow Jacobs
Sammuell Jackson
Dauid Johnson</p> <p>L. Richard Ladd
Widdow Lake
Widdow Lilley
Thomas Luscombe
Sammuell Lilley
Thomas Littlepage</p> <p>M. Thomas Martine
Thomas Mercer
Sammuell Mattuckes Sen.
Sammuell Mattuckes Jun.
Henery Mattock
Francis Marshall
Widdow Millum</p> | <p>Widdow Manning
Nicolas Manning</p> <p>N. Mr. John Nelson
Francis Nox</p> <p>O. John Orris</p> <p>P. Thomas Phillips
Richard Priest
Ebenezer Price
Job Prince (?)
William Palfree
Thomas Pemberton
Joseph Pearce
Widdow Prouse
John Pascow
Thomas Pennett
Nathaniell Pulman
William Parson</p> <p>R. George Reason
James Ranstrope
John Richards</p> <p>S. Pilgrim Simkens
William Snell
Phillip Squire
John Soomes
Thomas Stanbridge
Maior Thomas Sauedge
Joseph Shaw
Widdow Checkley
John Selman</p> <p>T. Sammuell Turrell
Joseph Townsen
Richard Talley
Thomas Tayller
Widdow Trauers</p> <p>V. John Verring
James Updick</p> <p>W. John Walley sen^r
Joshua Winsor
Nathaniell Williams
Sammuell Waker
Widdow Waker
Widdow Winsor
Sammuel Worthen
Thomas Winsor</p> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

Endorsed "Maj^r Savidges Compa. No 4. June 20. 91. Benj. Breame, Constable."

- | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>A. John Allen
Allen Ahaltree
Edward Allen
Louis Allard</p> | <p>B. Widdow Browning
John Brigg
Jarvis Ballard
James Barton</p> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

- Joseph Breedon
 Stephen Bruff
 Hugh Barton
 W^m Billings
 Jn^o Booker
 Moses Bradford
 Joseph Billinge
 Grinstone Bond
 Jn^o Benmore
 Richard Barnerd
- C.** Edward Creeke
 Jn^o Creeke
 Tho : Cooper
 Jonas Clay
 Tho : Cooke
 Jno. Cuniball
 Christopher Clarke
 W^m Chrisfeild
 Monge Carafford
 George Cirbey
 Capt. Anthony Chickley
 Bartho. Chevora
- D.** Ambross Dawes
 Simon Daniell
 Sampson Duer
- E.** Benj^m Emmons
 Tho. Edwards
 Jn^o Ensine
- F.** James Fowls
 Dan^l Fairfield
 James Farrey
 Jn^o Foy
 Fran. Foxcraft
- G.** William Gibson
 W^m Griggs
 Giles Godward
 W^m Griffin
- H.** Tho. Harwood
 Sam^l Howard
 Jn^o Hunlooke
 James Hawkins
 Tho. Harris
 Arther Haley
 Tho. Hamlen
 Jno Hackheld
 Tho. Hambleton
 George Hitchell
 Tho Hunt
 Jno. Hinderson
 Tho. Hatherley seni^r
- Tho. Hatherley juni^r
 Sarah Harris
- J.** Daved Johnson
 Job Ingram
 Sam^l Jacklin
 Benj Jones
- K.** Andrew Knott
 Jno Knelland
- L.** Jno Loverine
 Dominack Lovelock
 Rob^t Lewis
 Phillip Langdon
 William Lavis
- M.** Tho Messenger
 W^m Manley
 Stephen Minott
 John Mulligon
 Joseph Marrinor
- P.** Benj Pemberton
 Robert Price
 W^m Philps
 W^m Payne, joyner
- R.** Sam^l Ravenscroff
 Jno Robbinson
 Jn^o Rix
- S.** Joseph Scott
 Daved Stevens
 Abraham Smith
 Rob^t Shelstone
 Tho Savidge
 Jno Strainge
 Sampson Stoddard
 James Smith
 Capt Sugars
- T.** Barthol Threednedles
 W^m Twing
 Jer Toy
 Benjⁿ Trednedles
 W^m Turner
- V.** Jn^o Vickars
- W.** Daved Watterhouse
 Jn^o Walker
 Jn^o Ward
 Tho. Wheeler
 Edw^d Wattkins
 W^m Wilson

Endorsed "No 5 Countrie Rate 1691. Samson Dewer,
Cons^{ble}."

A. William Ardall
John Addams
Bozoun Allen
Joseph Allen
Thomas Atkinson

B. Samuel Boone
William Browne
James Barnes
Abraham Blush
Widdow Buttolph
Edmond Browne
Nicolas Buttolph
Samuell Button
Peter Barber
Samuell Bayton
Edward Battals
Capt. Belcher
Mons^r Barbutt
Peter Barackin

C. Mr. Curle
Samuell Clow
Thomas Clarke
William Crowe
Richard Crispe
Thomas Carter
Rebeka Charles

D. John Dossett
George Danson
Richard Draper
John Dossett juner
Henry Deering
Mons^r Devoe
Moses Deshan

E. George Eliston
Simon Eyers

G. Habucock Glover
Capt Nathanell Green
John Gardner
Robart Guttrage
Robart Gibbs
William Gibbens
James Green
Richard Green
Jotham Grouer

H. John Heath
George Hornbuckle
William Hall
Eliachim Hutchinson
William Haines
Capt. Hall

J. Daud Jeffreis
Henry Ingram

K. John Kilby
John Kilby june
Christopher Kilby
Roger Kilcop
William Keyne

L. James Loyde
Samuell Linde
John Leuensworth
John Loue
Francis Legare

M. James Montare
Eliazer Moody
Thadeas Macarty
James Mears
Beniamin Montfort
John Maxfeild
Mrs. Nowell, widdow

N. George Nicolson

O. Thomas Oakes, Esq^r

P. Richard Prockter
Edmund Prockter
Humphry Parsons
Ralfe Perken
Jos Phillips
Mycall Perry
Thomas Parris
Widdow Pounding
Daniell Pounding
Richard Peacock
Samuell Plumer
John Pimm
Capt. Pearse

R. John Robarts
John Ruggles
Joseph Rogers

S. Widdow Sale
Henry Sprye
Richard Sherren
Coronoll Sam^{ll} Shrimton
Henry Sharpe
Joseph Smith
Widdow Swett
Mons^r Shabbut
Shabbut, cooper

T. Samuell Tilge
Thomas Thornton
Widdow Thacher
Widdow Thaxter
Esaiah Toy
Richard Tought
William Turner
Thomas Thornton

U. John Usher
Roger Vicors
John Viccors

W. Samuell Wintworth
Joseph Webb

John Watson
Capt. John Winge
Experians Willis
Beniaman Walker
John Wiborne
Thomas Willis

Endorsed "No 6 Countrie rate. June, 1691. Joseph Belknap,
Const^{ble}."

Benjamin Alford
Joseph Alliston
John Allen
Isaac Addington, Esq.
John Arnold

Richard Bulkley
Peter Buttler
Gabriel Bernon
Joseph Belknap
Henry Brightman
John Briggs
Thomas Baker Sen^r
Thomas Brattle
Isaac Biscon
Thomas Blyth
Thomas Brightman
Wid^o Buttler
David Bassett

John Conney
James Cornish
Ezekiel Cheever
Elisha Cooke, Esq^{re}
Samuel Checkley
William Clutterbuck
Andrew Cunningham
Timothy Cunningham
Richard Christophers

Benjamin Davis
Jeremiah Dumer
Widd^o Dudley
John Dinely
Thomas Davis
James Downing

John Eyre
Jonathan Everett

Capt John Fairweather
Jeremiah Fitch
Benjamin Fitch
Thomas Fitch
Benjamin Funnell
John Funnell
Andrew Funnell

William Gilbert
Thomas Graffort
John Gibson

John Hicks
Benjamin Harris
John Hurd
John Herbert Coward*
Thomas Hayes

Samuel Johnson Sen^r
Widd^o Jones

Samuel Legg
Mad^m Leverett
John Liddikin
Hudson Leverett

Simeon Messenger
Joseph Maylim
Francis Morse
Arthur Mason
George Monck
Florence Mackarty
Thomas Marshall
Widd^o Mann

Jabes Negus
Robert Noakes

Wid^o Oxenbridge

Samuel Paine
Joseph Parson
George Pordage
James Pemberton
L^t Co. Nic^o Paige
Thomas Peck, Sen^r
Samuel Phillips
William Phillips
Mons^r Pastre
Thomas Peck Jun^r

Gamaliel Rogers
John Rolestone

Bryan Smith
Francis Smith
Widd^o Stoddard
Edward Shippen
Epaphras Shrimpton
Simeon Stoddard
Nathan^l Shannon
John Sanderson

* Although put under H, his surname was Coward.

Nicolas Tippet
Penn Townsend
James Tayler & Ptnr
Bernard Trott
Henry Tyte

Andrew Veach

Richard Wilkins
Robert Williams
John Ware
Cap^t W^m Wright
ditto for his house
Cap^t Edward Willey
James Worth

Endorsed "No 7 Countrie Rate 1691. Samu^l Grag, Cons^{ble}."

Theodor Atkinson
Daniel Allen
Edward Ashley
John Alden Jun^r
Widd^e Armitage

Jonathan Balston Sen^r
John Balston
Nathanⁱ Balston
Jonathan Balston Jun^r
Thomas Bossonger
Joseph Bridgham
Samuel Bill & Spectacle Island
Robert Butcher
Benjamin Bagworth
John Boarland
Samuel Bridge
John Barry, Tann^r
Jahleel Brenton
Abraham Browne

William Clarke
Caleb Chafen
John Chaddock
John Codner
John Carry
Gilbert Cole
David Crouch
John Clough

Adam Dinsdale
Nathan^l Dew
Obadiah Dew
Edward Drincker

Thomas Eyre

Thomas Fairweather
Josiah Franckline
William Fuller
Thomas Fox
William Frothingam

Benjamin Gillam
Balden Gouge
David Gwinn
Samuell Gray
John Greenleaf
Dorothy Gretian

Edward Hill

Joseph Hill
Richard Harris
Cap^t James Hill
Thomas Hill
William Hollowell Sen^r
Will^m Hollowell Jun^r
Abraham Harrison
John Hannikin
Ephraim Hall
Wid^e Hunt

John Joyliffe
Roger Judd

Henry Louder
Joseph Langdon
David Langdon
Richard Loudon

John Mico & Ptn^r
Robert Mason
Doct^r Morris
John Marion Sen^r
Isaac Mirriam
Samuel Mirriam
John Marsh, butcher
John Miller
Widd^e Mountford
Samuel Marshall
John Mellows
Theodosius Moore
John Marshall
John Marsh, currier
Thomas Mallet
Moses frenchman, Rope-
maker

Widd^e Noyce

Robert Orchard
Nathan^l Olliver
Daniel Olliver
Regnall Odall
Widd^e Olliver

Samuel Phillips
Ann Pollard
Jonathan Pollard
John Poole
Phillip Phenny
Edmund Perkins

William Paine
John Pordum
James Penniman
John Parker

Caleb Ray

Peter Sargeant
Barth^m Sutton & son
John Smith
Steven Sargeant
Saveall Sympson
Thomas Shipcott
Gyles Silvester
Thomas Smith, Stiller
Thomas Smith, Smith
Rowland Storry
Thomas Staplefort

Robert Sanders

John Temple

Phillip Verrin

Cornelius Waldo
Christoph^r Webb
Benjamin Webb
Wid^o Whettcomb
John Winchcomb
John Winslow
John Walley
Thomas Walter
James Woodmanacey
Michael Willis
Edward Wanton
James Webster

[*Note.* Endorsed hereon is a warrant specifying the rates to be allowed for provisions, viz.:—wheat 3s. pr. bu., Indian corn 2s. barley and barley malt 2s. 8d., pease 2s. 8d., oats 1s. per bushel. Pork sealed by a sworn packer 40s. per bbl.; beef 2s. per bbl. Persons paying in kind were also to pay the charge of transportation.]

Endorsed "No. 8 Countrie Rate, 1691. Elizer Holioake, Conble."

A. Deacon Henery A []
Bareachiah A []
Silence Allen
John Augur
James Andrews

B. John Bennet
Widdow Blake
Samuell Bignall
Nathaniell Barnes
John Bull
John Bolstone
Thomas Baker
James Burgis
Thomas Banist^r
Joseph Briscoe
Edward Brumfeild
Mons^r Boqueet

C. Henery Cole
Thomas Cobb
Richard Cobb
John Cornish
Joseph Cornish
Richard Cornish
Edward Cowell
Harry Clarke
Joseph Cowell
George Clarke
Tymothy Clarke
John Cowell
Robert Calfe

D. Thomas Downe

Zachariah Davis
Eleaz^r Darbie
Samuell Dunam

E. Robert Earle
John Earle
Edward Ellis
John Egbear
Jacob Elliott
Joseph Elliott

F. Giles Feifeild
Cap^t Theo. Frarie
Richard Feifeild
James Floyde
William Fisher
Widdow Frost

G. Isacke Goose
John Goodwin
Edward Gouge
Thomas Gold
Richard Gridlie
Anthony Greenehill
John Glouer
William Gibbons
John Gill

H. Joshua Hewes
James Harris
Elezer Holioake
Joseph Holmes
Ralph Hewes
John Horrige

- James Hallet
Joseph Holmes Jun^r
- K.** Richard Keates
Widdow Kinge
- L.** Samuell Langmon
Thomas Lincolne
John Lee
- M.** Samuell Mason
John Mason
Christoph^r Monke
Jacob Moline
John Mirian, Jun^r
Daniell Morey
Paul Millard
Alexand^{er} Millar
- N.** John Needland
- O.** Elisha Oadley
Peter Oadley
William Obison
- P.** Thomas Prince
Samuell Peirce
John Pell
Widdow Peirce
Seath Perrie
- R.** Solomon Raynsford
David Raynsford
Widdow Ragland
Thomas Raper
- Sam^l Sewall, Esq^r, & Mrs. Hull
- R.** Robert Sanderson sen^r
Robert Sanderson Jun^r
Alexand^r Simson
Michael Shaller
Mathias Smith
Samson Sheafe
Eneas Salter
Eleazer Starr
Christopher Stegg
- T.** William Tudman
Peter Townsend
Nathaniell Thayer
Nathan^l Toy at Eld^r Colbornes
house
- V.** Samuell Veazie
John Vicars
- W.** Wait Winthrop Esq^r
Thomas Walker sen^r
Thomas Walker Jun^r
Thomas Wallis
William Wallis
Henery Wright
Peter Welcombe
Joseph Wheeler
Samuell Walker
Peter Warren
Peter Wire
Edward Willis
John Waite
John Wiswall

Endorsed "Muddy river rates, Dec. 13, 1691."

- Thomas Gardner sen^r
Jn^o White sen^r
Peter Aspinwall sen^r
Jn^o Winchester sen^r
Edward Deuotion
Robert Harris
Thomas Woodward
Thomas Stedman
Jn^o Harris
Dan^l Harris
Joseph Daus
Dorman Marrian
Isack Heath Jun^r
Josiah Winchester
Erasaman Drew
Henery Seayer
Vriah Clarke
Andrew Gardner
Thomas Gardner Jun^r
Thomas Boilstone
Jn^o White Jun^r
Joseph White
Tymothy Harris
Benjamin White
- Jn^o Deuotion
George Berastow
Jn^o Kelton
Edmund Chamberlin
Jacob Chamberlin
Joshua Kebby
W^m Willis
Ebenezer Huttson
Jn^o Parker
Clement Corbin
Christopher Portugall
Abiell Lambe
Jonathan Joanes
Joseph Pemerton
Joshua Gardner
Thomas Sadgroue
Jonathan Torry
Jabez Buckminster
Sam^l Clarke
Nath^l Stedman his estate
Roger Addams
Nath^l Hammond
Joseph Griggs
Jn^o Winchester Jun^r

LIST OF INHABITANTS. 1695.

In the City Clerk's office there is a book containing a list of inhabitants of the town in 1695, evidently made at that date.

The substance of it has been printed in "Boston Notions," but mixed with other names. We therefore now print it in its proper form, the names being arranged alphabetically, and under each letter, also, by precincts or wards.

"A LIST OF INHABITANTS IN BOSTON 1695."

- | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1. John Atwood
Thomas Adkins
Matthew Armstrong
Samuell Avis</p> <p>2. David Adams
Jonathan Adams
Joseph Adams
Humphrey Atherton
Joseph Arnold</p> <p>3. Jose Appleton
John Mason
Nathaneel Alden
Joseph Allen
Abraham Adams
William Arnold
Joseph Amy
John Alcock</p> <p>4. William Alden
John Adam Jun'r
Allen Aughletree</p> <p>5. Bozoun Allen
William Ardell
Jeremiah Allen</p> <p>6. Isaack Addington
Joseph Aleston
Benjamin Alford
William Adams, glover
Jeremiah Allen :5
Raphael Abandana
John Allen, printer
David Avignon, cook
wid. Avery</p> <p>7. John Arnold
John Adams sen'r
Edward Ashly
Theoder Atkinson
Robert Archer
John Adams, malster
Joseph Alexander
widdow Allen</p> <p>8. John Alger
John Allen
James Andrews</p> | <p>Elisha Adlin
Henery Allen
Silence Allen
Barachiah Arnold
Richard Ackerman</p> <p>9. Roger Adams*</p> <p>10. Roger Adams
Samuell Aspinwall</p> <p>1. Robert Brinsdon
Samuell Burnell
Thomas Baker
Edward Bud
Daniell Ballard
Josiah Baker
Phillip Bas
William Burroughs
Thomas Berry
Phillip Bowden
Nath^l Blake
John Bowden
John Borden</p> <p>2. John Bernard
Samuell Burrell
Thomas Bernard
William Brown
Robert Benjar
John Butler
Nathaneel Baker
John Barber
Elisha Bennet
John Bolt
Georg Burrell jun'r
James Berry
John Buchanan
Benjamin Bream
John Bayly
Oliver Berry
John Barrell
Newcome Blake
Georg Beard
Daniell Bisco
Ambrose Berry
John Beales</p> <p>3. Francis Burroughs
Gilbert Bant</p> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

* Probably cancelled.

Edward Beers
John Ballantine
John Baker
Thomas Burrington
Robert Blabber
Josiah Boyles
John Belchar
William Barnsdell
Henery Bennet
Stephen Billion
James Bankes
Peter Basset
Richard Brookes
Edward Beers
wid Rebecka Blackman

4. Samuell Barret
Joseph Billings
Richard Bernard
John Benmore
Moses Bradford
Jarvis Ballard
James Barton
William Billings
Nicolas Bow
Peter Bowden
John Bashoon
Hugh Barton
James Babbage
Daniell Bristow
wid Briggs
wi Bridges
5. James Barnes
Abraham Blish
Peter Barber
Edmund Brown
William Bryant
William Barbut
Thomas Beete
Nicolas Buttolph
John Bishop
Edward Bartles
Georg Badcock. —
Edward Brown
John Brown
Edward Brattle
Bond
John Booker
James Boury
wid Bellingham
Button
6. Isaak Biscon
Henry Brightman
Andrew Belcher
Richard Brown
Gabiell Bernoon
John Briggs
William Briggs
Richard Buckley
Peter Butler
Joseph Belknap

David Basset
Alexander Bulman
Francis Brock
Thomas Brown
Edward Boilston
Thomas Baker
wid Mary Button

7. Robert Butcher
Nathaniell Buyfield
Nathan^{II} Balston
Abraham Brown
Thomas Bossenger
Samuel Bridge
Stephen Butler
John Barry
Samuel Bill
Thomas Brattle
Benjamin Bagworth
John Balston
Jahleel Brenton
Jonathan Balston Sen
Jonathan Balston Jun
John Boreland
Joseph Bridgham
Philip Bargier
John Blore
John Beard
William Boatswain
William Butler
Samuel Boon
Stephen Badger
8. Edward Bromfield
Thomas Banister
Samuel Bickner
Jonathan Belcher
John Bennet
John Balston, carpent.
John Bull
Thomas Baker
Joseph Brisco
John Brown
Benjamin Blackleech
Richard Buckley
Francis Buckit
William Burrage
Robert Brown
wid Burges
9. Jeremiah Belcher
James Bill
Jonathan Bill
Joseph Bill
William Bordman
John Bull
Thaddeus Barrow
Briant Bredon
10. Thomas Boilston
Georg Bearstow
Joseph Buckmaster

1. William Coleman
Job Chamberlain
Jonas Clark
Ezkell Clesby
Robert Comby
William Clough
Samuel Clark, carpent
William Cop mr.
Edward Crupp
Henry Chamlet
William Chamlet
Samuell Clark, mariner
Christophers
Thomas Coates
William Clements
David Cop
William Critchfield
John Cobbet
2. John Clark
William Cole
Nicolas Cocke
John Carlile
John Colmer
Joseph Chamberlain
John Child
David Cop Sen'r
David Cop Jun'r
Jeremiah Cushing
Percivall Clarke
Mungo Craford
John Candish
Ebenezer Clough
Daniell Collins
Samuell Cop
John Cunnibar
3. Thomas Child
Elias Callender
Samuel Checkly
Ralph Carter
John Combes
Richard Cheever
John Carthew
John Cotta, Sen'r
John Cotta, Jun'r
Thomas Cushing
Stephen Cros
John Curtis
Ebenezer Chafin
Jonathan Cockcraft
John Conny
wid Checkly
wid Cranmer
Coursier
4. William Critchfield
Jonas Clay
Thomas Cooper
Edward Creek
Anthony Checkley
Duncan Campbell
Mathew Cary
John Cunniball
Stephen Clay
John Coleman

- wid. Calendar
wid. Cheever
5. Richard Crisp
Georg Cable
Thomas Clark
William Cros
William Crow
Samuell Clough
John Campbell
Mathew Collins
Thomas Cook
Thomas Coram
wid. Crow
6. Samuell Checkly
Thomas Crees
James Cornish
John Clesby
John Cary
Andrew Cunningham
Richard Christophers
John Cook
Elisha Cook
Thomas Cornish
Timothy Cunningham
7. Caleb Chafin
John Cutler
John Clough
William Clark
John Cook
David Crowch
Abraham Christophers
Gilbert Cole
Thomas Carter
John Clampit
Edward Chamden
John Cole, mariner
John Cole, Schoolmaster
Joseph Cowell Jun'r
8. Henry Cole
John Cornish
Joshua Cornish
Robert Calf
John Clough, glover
George Clark Sen'r
Georg Clark Jun'r
Cob Sen'r
Richard Cob Jun'r
Timothy Clark
Joseph Cowell Sen'r
William Clap
Richard Critchfield
w Sarah Cowell
w Hannah Cowell
w Margaret Corwin
9. John Center
William Colmer
10. Abraham Chamberlain
Joshua Child
Samuell Clark

- | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1. Jacob Davis
Samuel Durram
William Davis
William Dennis
Peter Dunbar
Henery Dickerson
Leonard Drown
Lawrence Drisco</p> <p>2. Joseph Dowding
Charles Demerit
wid Dolberry</p> <p>3. Samuell Dyar
Gyles Dyar
Robert Davis
Henry Dawson
John Dyar
John Dyar
John Dorrell
Joseph Dean</p> <p>4. Samuel Dower
Ambrose Daws
John Draper
William Deusberry
w Dowell
Doubledé</p> <p>5. Henry Deering
John Dosset
Richard Draper
Edmund Dolbear
Samuell Daniell
wid Dudson</p> <p>6. Benjamin Davis
Jeremiah DuMer</p> | <p>James Downing
Thomas Davis, cooper
Thomas Davis, Shoemaker
Moses Deschamp
John Davenport
Seth Dwight</p> <p>7. Benjamin Dyar
John Dyar
Obadiah Dickerson
Adam Dindsdall
Dindsdall
Edward Drinker
Philip Delarock
Joseph Dayes
Obadiah Dew
Nathaneel Dew
Richard Deloy
Simon Daniell
John Dingly
John Doan</p> <p>8. Edward Durant
Thomas Down
Sylvanus Davis
Mathew Delavar
Moses Dry, or le Sic*
Eleazur Darby
w Sarah Davis
w Davis</p> <p>9. Thomas Dowty</p> <p>10. John Druce
John Devotion
Eramus Drue
Joseph Davis
Edward Devotion</p> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
-
- | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1. William Everden
Robert Edmonds
Joseph Eldridge
Jonathan Evans
John Eyer, Carter
David Eustus
John Eyeres Junr
Robert Edmonds</p> <p>2. William Endicot
David Edwards
James English
Henery Eñes
Benjamin Emmes
Eccles, Butcher
John Earl
John Elliset
Eñes, carpenter</p> <p>3. Benjamin Emmons Junr
John Endicott
Jonathan Elasson</p> | <p>widdow Everell</p> <p>4. William Everton
Benjamin Eñions, Senr
John Eustus
Martha Ely</p> <p>5. Georg Ellisston
Richard Ely</p> <p>6. John Eyre Esqr
Jonathan Everet
Obadiah Eñons</p> <p>7. John Egbar
Thomas Eyres</p> <p>8. Robert Earl
Edward Ellis
Samuell Earl
Daniell Ellin
Edward Eglinton</p> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

* Thus in original. Undoubtedly meant for a French name and its translation.

Roger Earl
Robert Ellis, Junr
Joseph Elliot
Esset

9. William Eustus Senr
William Eustus Junr
10. John Ellis

1. Jonathan Farnum

2. John Foster Esq
David Farnum
John Farnum Senr
William Frothingham
John Farnum Junr
Stephen French
Phillip Fenees
John Frizell
Gabriell Fishlock

3. Gypson Far
Jacob Fermiside
John Figge

4. James Fowl
James Farris
Francis Foxcraft
John Foy
Henry Franklen
widdow Fitch

5. Capt Fox—
Hopestill Foster

6. Thomas Field
Benjamin Fonnell

Thomas Fitch
John Fonnell
John Fairweather
Benjamin Fitch
Duncan mackFarland
Robert Franks

7. Josiah Franklen
John Fosdick
Richard Flood
Thomas Fox
William Fisher
widdow Fairweather

8. Joseph Flood
Gyles Fyfield
Theophilus Frary
James Flood
Richard Fyfield
Joseph Fuller
Alexander Fullerton
Henry Ferry
widdow Frost

9. John Floid sen
Hugh Floid
John Floid Junr

1. James Glass
John Greenough
James Goodwin
Robert Gammon
Samuell Greenwood sen'r
Obadiah Gill
Samuell Greenwood Jun'r
Joseph Grant
William Gill
James Grant
Abraham Gourding Jun'r
Thomas Goodall
Joseph Glidden
Bartholomew Green

2. John Goodwin
Joseph Gallop
Benjamin Gallop
Thomas Gold
Thomas Gilbert
Abraham Gourding Sen'r
John Goff
John Green
James Grey
Samuell Grice

Edward Goff.—
John Gallant
Samuell Gardner

3. Joshua Gee
Christopher Goff
Regnall Grinian
Lot Gourding
John Gawd
Robert Glover
Henry Gibbs
widdow Gross

4. John Gwin Jun'r
William Gypson
Thomas Gwin
William Griggs
Thomas Graford
John Garret
John Georg

5. William Gibbond
Robert Guttridge
Robert Gibbs
Enoch Greenleaf

- | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Nathaniell Green
Duncan Garnock
Richard Green
John Green
William Gull
Widdow Gross
widdow Gardner</p> <p>6. Jeremiah Gypson
James Gouge
Edward Gouge
Rebeckah Griffin</p> <p>7. John Greenleaf
Samuell Grey
Baldwin Gouge
Nathaniell Green
Thomas Gretian
Benjamin Gillam
David Gwin</p> | <p>Thomas Gent
Icabod Gale
Anthony Gretian
Martha Grantham</p> <p>8. Isaak Goos
John Glover
Richard Gridley
William Gibbonds
Thomas Gold
Bartholomew Green
Samuell Gaskell
Anthony Greenhill
Gyles Goddard</p> <p>10. Thomas Gardner
Joseph Gardner
Joshua Gardner
widdow Gates
widdow Gardner</p> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
-
- | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1. Francis Hudson
William Hobby
Nathaniell Henchman
Richard Honewell
William Hough
Thomas Hunt
Richard Holt
Nathaniell Hall
John Hiskot
Stephen Honowell
John Hodgden
Joshua Hewes Junr
Samuell Hermon
Samuell Holmer</p> <p>2. Coll. Elisha Hutchinson
Robert Howard
James Howard
John Hobby
Dr William Hughs
Joseph Hillar
Erasmus Harrison
Joshua Hewes Junr (1)
Nathaneell Halsey
widdow Henly</p> <p>3. David Harris
Elias Heath
Thomas Hitchborn
Elizur Holioak
Samuell Holland
Thomas Hatherly Sen'r
Thomas Hatherly Junr
widdow Hawkins</p> <p>4. Thomas Hunt
Thomas Harwodd
Thomas Harris
George Hallet
Arthur Hale</p> | <p>James Hawkins
John Hunlock
John Horton
William Hannah
William Harris
Hercules Hewet
Gustavus Hambleton
widdow Harris</p> <p>5. Georg Horbuckle
Francis Holmes
William Hall
John Hill
Eliakim Hutchinson
Joshua Howes
Samuell Hood
widdow Horridge</p> <p>6. Lawrence Hammond
Ambrose Honowell
William Hill
John Henderson
William Haberfield
Benjamin Harris
Jacob Halwell
Nathaniell Halsey
widdow Hacket</p> <p>7. Ebenezer Hayden
Richard Harris
Joseph Hill
Ephraim Hall
William Hayden
Edward Hill
Abraham Harrison, clerk
James Hill
Thomas Hill Junr
Benjamin Holoway
William Holowell
Thomas Hay</p> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

- | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Isaak Hallum
Torrence Henly
Richard Hubbard
William Holoway
Nicholas Hopkins
widdow Hunt</p> <p>8. James Harris
Nathaniell Holmes
Joseph Holmes
Nathaniell Hatch
Greenhill Henewell
Joseph Holmes Jun'r</p> | <p>Henry Hill, marriner
John Hubbard
Thomas Hall</p> <p>9. Joseph Hasey
William Hasey</p> <p>10. Robert Harris
Daniell Harris
Timothy Harris
Robert Harris Junr
Nathaniell Holland</p> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

- | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1. John Jarvis
John Ireland
Nathaniell Jarvis
Thomas Johnson</p> <p>2. Thomas Jackson
Matthew Jones
Joseph Jackson
Samuelli Jackson
Zechariah Johnson
John Jenkins
Nicholas Ingoldsby
John Jenkins, mariner
widdow Joles</p> <p>3. Nathaniell Jewell
John Jepson
William Jepson
Thomas Jepson
widdow Jacobs</p> <p>4. Samuelli Jackline
Aaron Jeffords
L^r Jarvis</p> | <p>Benjamin Jackson
Isaak Jones, Fishman
widdow Jose</p> <p>5. Henry Ingram
David Jeffrys
David Johnson
David Jenners</p> <p>6. Job Ingram
Samuelli Johnson
James Jarvis
Samuelli the Jew
widdow Jones</p> <p>7. John Joyliff Esq
Roger Jud
Nathaniell Johnson</p> <p>8. John Johnson
Isaak Jones</p> <p>9. William Ireland</p> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

- | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1. Thomas Kellond
Timothy Kemble, carp</p> <p>2. Richard Knight
John Keetch
Timothy Kemble
widdow Kind
Deborah Kean</p> <p>3. Andrew Knot
John Kneeland
Solomon Kneeland</p> <p>5. Roger Kilcup
Christopher Kilby</p> | <p>John Kilby senr
William Keen
John Kilby Junr
Keemer</p> <p>6. Ralph Kilcup
Solomon Kneeland
John Killio
Samuelli King</p> <p>7. Nathaniell Keettle</p> <p>8. John Kelton
Richard Keates</p> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

- | | |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1. Robert Lash</p> <p>2. John Langdon</p> | <p>John Lawson
Robert Lad
Thomas Lazenby</p> |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|

- | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>John Lowden</p> <p>3. Samuel Lillie
Thomas Littlepage
Peter Lawrence
Lancelot Lake
Peter Leach
Thomas Lamb
Daniell Loving
Capt. Lassells
widdow Lillie</p> <p>4. John Love
John Loverin
Phillip Langdon
Isaak Loring
William Lovis</p> <p>5. Samuell Lynde
Francis Legaree
William Lacky
James Leblond
Edward Loyd</p> | <p>Ebenezer Lowell
widdow Lash</p> <p>6. Samuell Leg
John Lewis
Richard Lux
Lampree</p> <p>7. David Langdon
Joseph Lowell
Ebenezer Liscomb
John Lemend
Joshua Lane
Robert Logden
Richard Lowden</p> <p>8. Thomas Linkhorn
Samuel Landman
John Levensworth
Joseph Lobden
John Lee
John Leach</p> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
-
- | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1. Francis Marshall
John Marshall
Elias Maverick Sen'r
Robert Moor
Peter Marshall</p> <p>2. Richard Middlecott
Amos Murrell
Edward Mortimer
Edward Martin
Thomas Mitchell
John Mountford
Henry More
Edmund Mountford
Christopher Monk
Andrew Mariner
Thomas Martin
John Mills
Robert Maudgrid
Edward Mills
widdow Mountford
Lydia Moor
widdow Moor
widdow Mathews</p> <p>3. James Macollie
Thomas Martin
Samuell Mattock senr
Samuell Mattak Junr
Joseph Mariner
Richard Miles Ju
Widdow Maning
widdow Main</p> <p>4. Thomas Mercer
Stephen Minot
William Manly
George Mountjoy
John Mulligan</p> | <p>William Mountford
Richard Moril
Thaddeus Mackarta</p> <p>5. Henry Mountford
Eleazur Moody
Robert Maxwell
Benjamin Mountford
Thaddeus Mackarta
John Maxwell
James Mears
James Montier
William Man
Thomas Melens
Medcalf
Merit
widdow Matson</p> <p>6. David Mason
Joseph Malam
Florence Mackarta
Thomas Marshall
James Maxwell
George Monk
Arthur Mason
Simeon Messenger
Archiabie Macquedick
Hannah Man her husband
Francis Mors
Alexander Miller
Elizabeth Mors</p> <p>7. John Marsh
Isaak Marion, butcher
John Marion senr
Samuell Marion
Robert Mason
Paul Miller
Miles mariner</p> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

John Mico
 Samuell Marshall
 John Morris
 Thomas Messenger
 James Marshall
 Nicholas Mead
 Nathaniell Miles
 William Molton
 widdow Man, unicorn

8. John Mulberry
 John Marion Junr
 Daniell Mory

Jacob Molyen
 John Mason
 Jacob Mason
 Henry Miles
 Samson More
 Joseph Marsh
 Joseph Marshall
 John Marsh at Keats
 Widdow Mason

9. Paul Maverick
 10. Dorman Morean

1. John Nash
 Georg Nowell
 John Nedham
 Ezekeiell Nedham
 Nathaneell Newhall
 Joseph Nash
 2. John Nicols
 David Norton
 Thomas Nulline
 Georg Newby
 3. Francis Nocks

4. Timothy Nash
 5. Thomas Newton
 John Nelson
 Capt Newhall
 6. Jabesh Negus
 Robert Nakes
 Nathaniell Newgate
 7. Samuell Nortcross
 Sarah Noyes

1.
 2. John Oliver
 3. John Orris
 4.
 5. Thomas Oakes

6. Widdow Oxenbridge
 7. Nathaniell Oliver
 Daniell Oliver
 Regnall Odall
 Richard Okum
 8. Richard Oakman
 William Obison
 widdow Oxford

1. John Prat
 Nathaniell Parkman
 John Pullen
 John Parmiter
 John Pittam
 William Parkman
 James Pitts
 John Pitts
 Gerard Pursly
 Richard Pears
 Samuell Poot
 Joseph Parrum
 Elias Puddington
 William Pearse
 widdow Perkins
 2. Timothy Prout
 Joseph Prout
 Edward Peggy

- John Palmer
 John Pears
 Edward Proctour
 John Pim
 Thomas Parker
 John Plaisted senr
 John Plaisted Junr
 Robert Pears
 Ebenezer Parmiter
 Prindle
 Edward Porter
 Thomas Frankin
 Sam^l Pain, mariner
 3. Ebenezer Price
 William Palfery
 Joseph Peires
 Joshua Peacock
 Elias Puddington

- | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>John Parker
Pousland
widdow Pierson
widdow Prince
widdow Pemberton</p> <p>4. Richard Priest
Humphery Parsons
Thomas Phillips
John Pasco
William Parsons
William Pain
Robert Price
William Philps
Joyliff Price
Francis Parnoll
Peter Parrot
Stephen Palmer</p> <p>5. Richard Proctour
Samuell Plumer
Daniell Powning
Thomas Perkins
Thomas Pecke Jun'r
Elkaner Pembrock
Thomas Palmer
John Pitts
Benjamin Pemberton
Thomas Plats
William Pain
widdow Powning</p> <p>6. Joseph Parson
Samuell Phillips
Joseph Prince
Henry Put
Nicholas Paig
James Pemberton
Richard Peacock</p> | <p>John Pastree
widdow Phillips</p> <p>7. Jonathan Pollard
Jose Phillips
Hugh Perrin
John Pool
William Phillips
William Pain, Smith
John Potwine
Michael Perry
John Parker
Samuell Phillips
Mr Pain, from Nosset
Edward Pumree
David Pollard
John Pecke
Anna Pollard</p> <p>8. Thomas Prince
Thomas Powell
Samuell Pears
Seth Perry
Nathaniell Purdue
John Pell
Daniell Phippeny
William Porter Jun'r
Richard Pain, mast maker
Henry Perkin
John Potter
Nathaneel Feather
widdow Pearce</p> <p>9. Thomas Prat
Edward Phillips</p> <p>10. Solomon Phips
John Parker</p> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
-
- | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1. Joseph Roberts
John Roberts
James Robes
Georg Robinson
John Robinson
Josheph Robinson
John Rainsford
John Russell
David Robinson
John Rucke Jun'r
Anna Richards
widdow Rainsford</p> <p>2. Ralph Rainsford
Obadiah Reed
William Roby
Samuell Russell
James Raimer
Joseph Russell
William Rous
Risee, mariner
Benjamin Rawlings</p> | <p>3. John Richards
James Ranstrop
Joseph Ryall
Ralph Rainsford
Richard Richardson
Charles Roberts
George Raison</p> <p>4. John Rickes
John Rogers</p> <p>5. John Roberts
John Ryall
Humphrey Richards
Joseph Rogers
Nathaniell Reynolds
Samuell Ruck</p> <p>6. Joseph Raimer
John Rowlstone
Caleb Ray
Joseph Russell</p> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

William Randall
Gamaliell Rogers

7. John Rilee
William Ridgill

Andrew Rankin
William Randall

8. James Randall
William Ruck

1. Henry Sharp, painter
John Smith
Thomas Stephens
Josiah Stone
Robert Seers
Richard Shoot
Arthur Smith
Nicholas Salisbury
John Stover
Joseph Snelling
John Scally
William Shute
John Sowther
James Seward
Samson Shoar
Michael Shoot
John Snelling
Anthony Stoddard
John Silly
Samuell Sweetman
2. William Sheperee
Edward Sumers
John Scate
Jabesh Salter
John Simons
John Sunderland
William Stratton
Joseph Switcher
Benjamin Snellings
Christopher Sleg
Joseph Skinner
John Shine
Samuell Shaddock
James Statson
James Seward
Richard Sherrin
widdow Stephens
3. James Statson
Robert Starkee
Pilgrim Simkins
William Snell
John Somes
Major Thomas Savage
Thomas Stanbury
John Sellman
Alexander Seers
Seth Smith
Nicholas Sparry
John Simson
Thomas Steel

- Thomas Simkins
4. Abraham Smith
Robert Shelstone
James Smith
Thomas Savage, goldsmith
Ephraim Savage
Cyprian Southward
Gregory Sugars
Moses Shedbeard
John Salisbury
Thomas Storey
Jacob Smith
John Spencer
Elizabeth Stephens
 5. Henry Spry
Richard Sherrin
Coll Samuell Shrimpton
Peter Stabbod
Samson Stodeard
Capt^r Smithson
Sarson
Thomas Savage, mariner
widdow Sweet
 6. Simeon Stoddard
Nathaniell Shannon
Francis Smith
Joseph Scot
Briant Smith
Robert Sanders
Peter Sheridan
John Shaddock
Epaphras Shrimpton
widdow Stoddard
 7. Samuell Smith
Savel Simson
Stephen Sergeant
John Smith, baker
Thomas Smith, stiller
Peter Sergeant, Esq
Gyles Sylvester
Thomas Shepcot
Rowland Storey
Joseph Stocker
Bartholomew Sutton
William Sutton
John Smith, the Smith
Windor Sandy
William Slack

8. Samuel Sewall Esq & Mrs Hull

Alexander Simson
 Elizur Star
 Joseph Simson
 Eneas Salter
 Michaell Shaller
 Mathias Smith
 Robert Sanderson
 Samson Sheaf
 Samuel Salter
 Eneas Salter Junr
 Sherlow

Robert Smith senr
 Joseph Soper
 Nicholas Stoughton
 widdow Sanderson
 widdow Small

9. John Smith

10. Thomas Stedman
 Nathaniell Stedman
 Ralph Shepard

1. Timothy Thornton
 Richard Tout Junr
 William Towers

James Thornbury
 Thomas Thornton
 John Thwing
 Benjamin Thaxter

2. Daniell Turell
 Daniell Travis
 Georg Thomas
 John Trow
 Thomas Townsend, smith
 Christopher Taylor
 John Tucker, mar
 Thomas Townsend
 Sarah Turell
 Wid of Capt Turell
 widdow Thomas

6. Nicholas Tippet
 James Taylor
 Penn Townsend
 Francis Thrasher
 Bernard Trot
 John Tuckerman
 Samuel Tilly
 James Townsend

3. Samuel Turell
 Joseph Townsend
 Richard Tally
 Benjamin Tout, dead
 Thomas Tyler
 Samuel Thorn
 John Tenny, dead
 James Traworthy
 Anthony Thorning, at Lyon ram-
 pant

7. William Turner
 William Tilly
 John Temple
 John Tuckerman Junr

4. John Thwing
 Isaiah Tay
 Jeremiah Tay
 Bartholomew Threenedle
 Daniell Thomson

8. Edward Taylor
 Peter Townsend senr
 Peter Townsend Junr
 William Tedman
 Georg Turfery
 widdow Thair

5. Matthew Turner
 Edward Thomas

9. Samuel Townsend
 Elisha Tuttle
 Edward Tuttle
 John Tuttle
 Jonathan Tuttle

10. John Torey

1. David Vaughan
 John Viall
 Thomas Veering

Peter Varhee

2. Christopher Vale

6. Andrew Veatch

3. John Veering
 James Updick

7.

4. John Vicars

8. Joseph Vicars

5. John Usher

9.

10.

1. Joseph Williams
Samuell Woodward
Lawrence White
Samuell Workman
John Welch
John Water
Benjamin Williams
Andrew Wilson
Samuell White, mariner
Samuell White, carpenter
Benjamin Worthylake
2. Richard Way
Richard White
Obadiah Wakefield
Amos Wodlin
John Wakefield sen^r
John Wakefield Jun^r
Adam Winthrop
Andrew Willet
Timothy Watsworth
Edward Worrel
William Wheeler
John Waters
 Wiar, boatman
Joseph Wadsworth mr
Widdow Wensley
Widdow Warren
Widdow Waters
3. John Wally sen^r
Joshua Windsor
Samuel Walker
Thomas Windsor
Benjamin Web
Samuell Wentworth
Nathaniel Williams
Jonathan Waldo
James Williams
Francis Whitman
 Whitehorn, at Wentworths
Widdow Walker
4. John Waldo
John Watkins
Andrew Waker
William Wilson
Thomas Walker
Ebenezer Weekes
5. Benjamin Walker
Samuell Ward
Joseph Web
John Watson
Edward Winslow
James Wood
John Wiswall
- William Welsted
Dr. Richard Williams
6. Richard Wilkins
James Worth
Robert Williams
Thomas Wheeler
John Wilson
John Walker
Widdow Ware
Sarah Webster
Widdow Wesendunck
7. Cornelius Waldo
John Williams
James Webster
David Walsby
John Walby Junr
John Wenchcomb
Edward Wanson
Elizabeth Whetcomb
Michael Willis
John Winslow and mother
maj John Wally
Daniell Willard
William Welsted Junr
Joseph Web
Martha Wharton
8. Wait Winthrop Esq
Thomas Walker senr
Thomas Walker Junr
John Wait
Return Wait
William Wallace
Thomas Wallace
Peter Ware
Edward Willis
Joseph Wheeler
John Williams
William Web
William Wheeler
9. Aaron Way
Dean Winthrop
Jose Winthrop
Thomas Williams
John Wait
10. Joseph White
Benjamin White
John Winchester
Josiah Winchester
Thomas Woodward
Georg Woodward. —
Widdow White

INDEX OF NAMES.

In preparing the following Index, I have endeavored to assist the reader in finding names, but without warranting the correctness of my identifications. That is, I have placed under one head names which *seemed* to be probably the same, although varied in spelling. But the reader is again warned that the spelling of so many names is varied on these lists as to render it impossible to place them under definite and certain headings. Thus, we have Jeffries under Gefferies, Eustis under Ustice, Chaddock and Shaddock, Ersey, probably for Hersey, and innumerable instances of changes of vowels. Hence the searcher for any name must look for it under all possible variations, and must follow out all references to names resembling the one sought: *a name may be under more than one heading*. He must search all names under the initial letter of the name, and must also search under any other initial which could be interchanged therewith.

It is hoped that every name on the foregoing lists has been safely transferred to the following columns.

Boston, December, 1876.

W. H. WHITMORE.

- | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Abandana, 158.
 Abbot, 143.
 Abbey, 73.
 Ackerman, 158.
 Acres (Ackars), 56, 58.
 Addams, 22, 28, 31, 33, 38, 41, 56, 58, 62, 66,
 68, 79, 84, 86, 88, 96, 98, 101, 117, 129, 136,
 137, 141, 144, 145, 148, 149, 153, 157, 158.
 Addington, 49, 54, 88, 117, 134, 141, 154, 158.
 Adlin, 158.
 Afters, 68.
 Ahaltree (Augletree), 139, 151, 158.
 Alcock, 33, 39, 41, 46, 66, 70, 71, 75, 80, 103,
 158.
 Alden (Alding), 70, 102, 118, 138, 142, 150,
 155, 158.
 Alexander, 57, 158.
 Alger, 158.
 Allare (Allard), 108, 139, 151.
 Allen (Alline), 33, 38, 41, 46, 47, 49, 55, 62, 64,
 71, 72, 75, 77, 81, 82, 83, 86, 87, 88, 100,
 112, 113, 114, 116, 118, 125, 138, 140, 141,
 142, 143, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158.
 Allerton, 73.
 Allford, 41, 49, 55, 68, 81, 88, 116, 141, 154,
 158.
 Allinson (Alliston), 49, 54, 55, 154, 158.
 Almshouse, 78.
 Ami (Amy), 28, 32, 94, 158.
 Anderson, 2, 62, 68, 80, 82, 86, 100, 137.
 Andrews, 38, 65, 68, 73, 156, 158.
 Anger, 32, 75, 138.
 Anhaltree, 139.
 Antrobus, 48.
 Apollonio, 4, 9, 10.
 Appleton, 3, 122, 142, 150, 158.
 Arbuckle, 137.
 Archer, 158.
 Ardall, 87, 112, 140, 153, 158.
 Arding, 136.
 Armitage, 41, 47, 48, 60, 81, 119, 143, 155.
 Armstrong, 28, 146, 158.
 Arnold (Arnald), 31, 68, 79, 86, 96, 136, 154,
 158.
 Ashley, 79, 86, 100, 120, 137, 155, 158.
 Aspinwall, 56, 58, 65, 128, 145, 157, 158.</p> | <p>Assall, 107, 150.
 Aston, 136.
 Atherton, 28, 158.
 Atkinson, 49, 54, 73, 87, 113, 119, 140, 143, 153,
 155, 158.
 Attaway, 59.
 Atkins, 22, 28, 72, 81, 84, 87, 91, 98, 135, 137,
 139, 146, 148, 149, 158.
 Attwater, 49, 54, 55, 61, 87, 111, 140.
 Attwood, 22, 84, 92, 135, 146, 148, 158.
 Auger (Aulgar), 32, 68, 82, 105, 136, 156.
 Auren, 141.
 Austen, 136.
 Avery (Avere, Averyes), 81, 88, 89, 90, 116, 158.
 Avignon, 158.
 Avis, 28, 46, 135, 146, 158.
 Ayres (Ares), 84, 88, 146. (<i>See Eires.</i>)</p> <p>Babbage, 143, 150.
 Babell, 68.
 Backer, 75.
 Backway, 103.
 Bacon, 138.
 Badcock, 159.
 Badger, 159.
 Bagworthy, 155, 159.
 Bagley, 82, 139.
 Baker, 22, 28, 31, 41, 47, 49, 54, 55, 70, 71, 72,
 74, 80, 81, 84, 86, 87, 89, 92, 98, 109, 112,
 116, 122, 125, 135, 137, 140, 141, 142, 144,
 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 154, 156, 158, 159.
 Balland, 41, 47.
 Ballard, 33, 82, 84, 92, 106, 135, 139, 146, 148,
 151, 158, 159.
 Ballentine, 70, 101, 103, 105, 138, 150, 159.
 Balstone, 61, 71, 73, 75, 80, 81, 120, 121, 124,
 143, 155, 156, 159.
 Banister, 119, 143, 156, 159.
 Banks, 68, 80, 82, 159.
 Bant (Baunt), 138, 150, 158.
 Baracklin, 153.
 Barbell, 55.
 Barber, 70, 72, 86, 88, 89, 98, 101, 137, 141,
 149, 153, 158, 159.
 Barbutt, 138, 153, 159.
 Bardge, 82.</p> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

- Bargier, 150.
 Barker, 89, 117.
 Barnal, 75.
 Barnard (Bernard, Bearnard), 22, 31, 32, 66, 79, 80, 99, 127, 137, 139, 146, 149, 152, 158, 159.
 Barnes, 59, 71, 72, 73, 80, 82, 87, 106, 111, 125, 140, 144, 153, 156, 159.
 Barnesdell, 159.
 Barnett, 68, 141.
 Barrell, 31, 39, 67, 136, 158.
 Barrett, 28, 86, 87, 98, 107, 109, 137, 141, 146, 158.
 Barrey, 120, 132, 142, 145, 148, 155, 159.
 Barrington, 104.
 Barrow, 159.
 Bartholomew, 49, 65, 72.
 Barton, 48, 71, 82, 106, 107, 139, 151, 154, 159.
 Bashoon, 159.
 Basse, 84, 135, 146, 148, 158.
 Bassett, 70, 71, 79, 104, 138, 154, 159.
 Bastar, 22.
 Basto (Bearsto, Bersto), 87, 129, 145, 157, 159.
 Batchelder, 68.
 Bateman, 64, 70.
 Batt, 38.
 Battles, 82, 139, 153, 159.
 Batts, 73.
 Baxter, 62, 86, 100, 113, 137, 140.
 Bayley, 86, 94, 98, 137, 144, 158.
 Bayton, 119, 142, 153.
 Beales, 158.
 Beard, 73, 84, 94, 158, 159.
 Beck, 41, 47, 72, 81, 87, 113.
 Bedlam, 86.
 Bedlow, 98.
 Bednell, 116, 142.
 Bedwell, 71.
 Beers, 159.
 Beedle, 113, 140.
 Beete, 159.
 Belcher, 59, 62, 66, 75, 76, 126, 132, 141, 144, 145, 150, 153, 159.
 Bellenes, 38.
 Bell, 95.
 Bellingham, 47, 113, 159.
 Bellknap, 41, 46, 72, 88, 116, 141, 154, 159.
 Bemmar, 32.
 Bendish (Benditch), 49, 55.
 Benjamin, 70.
 Benjar, 158.
 Benmore, 152, 159.
 Bennet, 22, 28, 31, 65, 75, 77, 104, 125, 133, 138, 144, 145, 146, 149, 156, 158, 159.
 Benning, 19.
 Bernoon, 154, 159.
 Berry, 22, 63, 84, 91, 100, 135, 137, 148, 149, 150, 158.
 Bertles, 115.
 Bevess, 22, 97, 137.
 Bicknell, 127, 144.
 Bickner, 159.
 Biddle (Beddle), 72, 87.
 Big, 149.
 Bighton, 72.
 Bignell, 73, 156.
 Bill, 22, 35, 59, 63, 76, 84, 89, 93, 118, 131, 133, 137, 142, 145, 148, 155, 159.
 Billon, 159.
 Billing, 33, 73, 107, 139, 142, 152, 159.
 Bingley, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 73.
 Birge, 109, 139.
Births, 1704-1845, pp. 11-13.
 Biscon, 154, 159.
 Bishop, 49, 54, 61, 68, 73, 103, 138, 159.
 Blabber, 159.
 Blacke, 39, 86, 100.
 Blackledge (Blacklesch), 86, 159.
 Blackman, 159.
 Blackwell, 82, 84, 94, 106, 139.
 Blake, 22, 31, 33, 39, 67, 68, 75, 100, 126, 138, 144, 148, 156, 158.
 Blaskfield, 70.
 Blenmy, 75.
 Bligh, 73, 120.
 Blinko (Blincoe), 73, 121.
 Blower (Blore), 49, 61, 159.
 Bludsto, 113.
 Blumfeld, 33, 39.
 Blush (Bliah), 55, 121, 140, 153, 159.
 Blyth, 143, 154.
 Boatwain, 159.
 Boddy, 82.
 Bodkin, 55.
 Bogle, 75.
 Bollard, 71.
 Bonamy, 113, 144.
 Bond, 22, 152, 159.
 Bonner, 78, 107.
 Bookier, 121, 152, 159.
 Boone, 23, 73, 153, 159.
 Booth, 88.
 Roquet, 156.
 Borden, 158.
 Bordenman, 159.
 Borland, 80, 107, 139, 155, 159.
 Bornone, 142.
 Bossinger, 89, 118, 155, 159.
 Bosworth, 41, 47.
 Boues, 64.
 Boulderson, 101, 138, 150.
 Boulst (Bolt), 71, 75, 100, 140, 149, 158.
 Boulter, 46, 70.
 Bow, 159.
 Bowd, 108, 139.
 Bowden (Bawden), 22, 68, 99, 121, 158, 159.
 Bowers, 68.
 Rowland, 82.
 Bowles, 72.
 Bowry, 23, 159.
 Boyles, 159.
 Boyleston, 57, 130, 145, 157, 159.
 Boys, 134.
 Bracy, 49, 54.
 Braddy, 31.
 Braddley, 22, 31.
 Bradford, 71, 82, 109, 139, 152, 159.
 Brading (Braden, Bredon), 41, 48, 60, 76, 81, 106, 132, 139, 145, 152, 159.
 Bradstreet, 122, 143.
 Braer, 96.
 Bramedie, 149.
 Brat, 110.
 Brattle, 41, 47, 67, 72, 77, 154, 159.
 Brecknell, 84, 98, 134.
 Breeme, 22, 68, 86, 95, 136, 149, 151, 158.
 Brenton, 59, 155, 159.
 Brewer, 146.
Bridewell, 78.
 Bridges, 67, 71, 73, 80, 82, 121, 141, 143, 155, 159.
 Bridgham (Brigham), 61, 73, 89, 118, 119, 142, 155, 159.
 Briggs, 70, 71, 89, 101, 115, 151, 154, 159.
 Brightman, 81, 89, 117, 141, 154, 159.
 Brimblecom, 22.
 Brimaden, 31, 64, 84, 93, 135, 146, 158.
 Brinly, 71, 82, 112, 140.
 Briescoe, 75, 84, 125, 144, 156, 158, 159.
 Bristol, 159.
 Brizellton, 46.
 Broadbent, 108, 139.
 Brock, 159.
 Brockenberry, 32.
 Brockhoven, 112, 140.
 Bromfield (Brumfield), 70, 122, 142, 156, 159.
 Bromsden, 148.
 Bronding, 72.
 Broof, 71.
 Brooker, 139.
 Brookins, 22.
 Brooks, 41, 55, 70, 101, 138, 159.
 Broughton, 32.
 Brower, 141.
 Browne, 31, 41, 48, 49, 54, 64, 70, 73, 81, 82, 87, 88, 109, 111, 115, 127, 140, 141, 142, 144, 153, 155, 158, 159.
 Browning, 88, 137, 141, 151.

Bruff, 152.
 Brunell, 68.
 Brunning, 115.
 Bryan, 70, 72.
 Bryant, 87, 111, 140, 159.
 Buchanan, 158.
 Buckit, 159.
 Buckle, 141.
 Buckley, 72, 82, 88, 134, 146, 148, 154, 159.
 Bucknell, 41.
 Bucmaster (Buckminster), 58, 129, 145, 157, 159.
 Budd, 22, 32, 84, 91, 134, 146, 148, 158.
 Budge, 82.
 Bugby, 48.
 Bulkley, 87, 113, 116, 140.
 Bull, 47, 73, 124, 133, 143, 156, 159.
 Bullis, 28, 71.
 Bullivant, 82, 87, 113, 140.
 Bully (Buley), 28, 39.
 Bulman, 122, 142, 159.
 Bumas, 48.
 Bumstead, 41, 49, 54, 72, 81, 88, 89, 115, 141.
 Burford, 41, 47.
 Burgis, 31, 38, 54, 71, 73, 78, 80, 82, 106, 137, 139, 156, 159.
 Burnell, 22, 28, 84, 93, 135, 146, 148, 158.
 Burowes, 71, 86, 87, 93, 113, 136, 140, 148, 149, 150, 158.
 Burrell, 33, 38, 68, 76, 86, 96, 149, 158.
 Burrey, 41.
 Burrige (Burrage), 32, 84, 93, 159.
 Burrington, 130, 159.
 Burt, 89, 118, 136, 149.
 Burton, 41, 48, 62, 72, 130.
 Bushnell, 86, 96, 136, 149.
 Bussell, 24.
 Busway, 73.
 Butcher, 49, 55, 74, 89, 118, 142, 155, 159.
 Butler, 48, 62, 69, 71, 81, 89, 103, 119, 121, 136, 140, 143, 149, 154, 158, 159.
 Butterfield, 72, 81, 139.
 Buttolph, 41, 153, 159.
 Button, 65, 82, 87, 113, 140, 153, 159.
 Bwige, 73.
 Byar, 82, 89, 118, 144.
 Byfield, 41, 47, 72, 87, 115, 141, 159.
 Byington, 142.
 Cable (Cabell), 68, 80, 83, 100, 138, 160.
 Cahone, 104.
 Calfe, 156, 160.
 Calkott, 120.
 Cailendar, 38, 68, 79, 86, 96, 99, 137, 138, 144, 149, 150, 160.
 Calley, 86, 137, 149.
 Callow, 103, 137, 150.
 Camer, 104.
 Campbell (Cammill), 89, 117, 141, 150, 160.
 Can, 23.
 Candish, 160.
 Cannon, 23, 32.
 Cany, 155, 160.
 Cap, 85.
 Carroll, 41, 47.
 Cardy, 97, 136.
 Careless, 23.
 Carey, 47.
 Carlile, 149, 160.
 Carney, 70, 110.
 Carthew, 23, 70, 102, 150, 160.
 Carter, 54, 54, 64, 70, 82, 84, 87, 91, 103, 111, 138, 140, 150, 153, 160, 161.
 Carvar (Carvah), 41, 72.
 Carwither, 99, 136, 149.
 Case, 54.
 Casle, 50, 54, 64.
 Caslinton, 141.
 Castle, 65, 64.
 Cawley, 33, 38, 48.
 Center, 160.
 Chaddock, 155.
 Chaffin, 120, 142, 155, 160.
 Chamberlain, 93, 135, 147, 148, 157, 160.

Chamden, 160.
 Chamlet, 146, 160.
 Champion, 102.
 Champlin, 100.
 Chanter, 86.
 Chanterell, 33, 39.
 Chanterland, 33.
 Charles, 86, 98, 136, 153.
 Charley, 44.
 Charty, 117.
 Cheever, 48, 63, 70, 71, 102, 108, 115, 132, 138, 139, 150, 152, 154, 160.
 Chickley (Checkly), 22, 32, 33, 38, 66, 68, 71, 72, 80, 83, 102, 103, 107, 135, 138, 139, 150, 151, 152, 154, 160.
 Childs, 50, 56, 58, 63, 103, 130, 136, 145, 160.
 Chresfield, 152.
 Christophers, 89, 115, 141, 154, 160.
 Churches, List of in Boston, 6.
 Clampit, 160.
 Clapp, 68, 82, 127, 143.
 Clarke, 15, 23, 28, 31, 33, 38, 42, 47, 57, 58, 65, 68, 70, 86, 79, 71, 72, 74, 80, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 92, 99, 102, 106, 107, 104, 111, 120, 124, 126, 128, 129, 130, 133, 136, 139, 140, 141, 142, 144, 145, 146, 148, 152, 153, 155, 156, 157, 160.
 Clase, 143.
 Clay, 80, 107, 139, 152, 160.
 Clear, 23, 41, 42, 65.
 Clements (Clemone), 33, 38, 63, 146, 160.
 Clesby (Cleavesby), 33, 38, 68, 79, 84, 86, 94, 98, 134, 136, 146, 148, 149, 160.
 Clifford, 139.
 Cliskett, 136.
 Clough (Cluffe), 23, 32, 54, 71, 74, 80, 84, 89, 92, 135, 148, 155, 160.
 Clow, 75, 82, 118, 126, 142, 144, 146, 153.
 Clutterbuck (Clutterbrock), 50, 154.
 Coantr, 82.
 Coates, 160.
 Cobb, 124, 144, 156, 160.
 Cobbett, 160.
 Cobham, 65, 71, 80, 83, 89, 108, 139.
 Cockcraft, 160.
 Cocke, 23, 31, 32, 74, 149, 160.
 Cockes (Cox), 22, 31, 33, 38, 49, 54, 62, 66, 68, 141.
 Codner, 50, 108, 139, 155.
 Cohoun, 138.
 Colborne, 75, 157.
 Cole (Coolie), 28, 81, 83, 117, 122, 127, 133, 137, 142, 143, 144, 146, 149, 155, 156, 160.
 Coleman, 28, 81, 84, 92, 135, 148, 160.
 Collicott, 22, 23, 32, 68, 96.
 Collier (Collier), 66, 74, 143.
 Collins, 31, 60, 54, 55, 70, 71, 80, 83, 86, 92, 108, 110, 135, 140, 160.
 Colmer, 131, 145, 160.
 Colston, 74.
 Combe, 48.
 Condor, 141.
 Concy (Conney, Cunny), 33, 38, 55, 63, 70, 72, 89, 103, 112, 137, 141, 154, 160.
 Conigrave, 41, 46.
 Contee, 89.
 Cooke, 49, 61, 70, 71, 80, 83, 86, 88, 89, 103, 108, 115, 122, 134, 139, 141, 152, 154, 160.
 Cooley, 23.
 Coomer (Comer, Cumer), 33, 38, 68, 79, 86, 98, 136, 149.
 Coomes, 103, 138, 150, 160.
 Coop, 82, 146.
 Cooper, 22, 23, 68, 106, 110, 139, 152, 160.
 Copp, 22, 28, 32, 68, 86, 97, 136, 149, 160.
 Coram, 160.
 Corbin, 56, 58, 72, 129, 157.
 Cord, 116.
 Cornish, 81, 89, 114, 120, 126, 141, 142, 143, 144, 151, 154, 156, 160.
 Correll, 137.
 Corwin, 62, 64, 160.
 Cotter (Cotter), 70, 94, 102, 138, 150, 160.
 Cottle, 116.

- Cotton, 65.
 Couch, 106.
 Courser, 65, 70, 101, 160.
 Cousens, 70, 139.
 Covell, 75.
 Coward, 32, 141, 154.
 Cowell, 125, 126, 144, 156, 160.
 Crabtree, 31.
 Craiford (Crafford, Crawford), 80, 83, 108, 139, 152, 160.
 Crane, 83.
 Cranmer, 135, 149, 160.
 Craven, 81, 117.
 Crazy, 68, 100, 141.
 Creeke (Cricke), 41, 71, 106, 139, 152, 160.
 Creese, 89, 114, 160.
 Crevate, 46.
 Crichfield, 110, 160.
 Criepe, 42, 72, 87, 113, 137, 140, 153, 160.
 Critchett, 31.
 Critchley, 50, 55.
 Croake, 46.
 Crockett, 72.
 Crook, 47, 83.
 Cross, 42, 74, 160.
 Crossen, 139.
 Crouch, 143, 155, 160.
 Crow, 87, 111, 112, 140, 153, 160.
 Crufe, 146.
 Crupp, 160.
 Crutch, 122.
 Cryres, 82.
 Cumbey, 68, 79, 86, 99, 136, 148, 160.
 Cumly, 23.
 Cummins, 28, 95, 146.
 Cundy, 68, 86, 94, 96, 135, 137, 148.
 Cunniball, 83, 138, 150, 152, 160.
 Cunningham, 89, 114, 117, 141, 154, 160.
 Curbe, 122.
 Gurle, 153.
 Currier, 143.
 Curtis (Courtis), 75, 137, 160.
 Cushing, 22, 66, 68, 88, 99, 138, 149, 150, 160.
 Cusins, 107, 139.
 Cutler, 106, 160.
 Daniel, 74, 81, 89, 116, 139, 152, 161.
 Danson, 72, 140, 153.
 Darby, 33, 68, 124, 143, 156, 161.
 Davenport (Danport), 42, 50, 61, 75, 161.
 Daves (Dauls), 31, 32, 33, 38, 42, 50, 54, 55, 68, 70, 71, 74, 75, 84, 88, 93, 107, 113, 128, 141, 142, 144, 146, 147, 157.
 Davis, 55, 56, 57, 70, 72, 82, 89, 102, 114, 121, 133, 135, 139, 140, 142, 145, 154, 156, 161.
 Davy, 72, 89, 116.
 Dawes, 32, 63, 71, 83, 106, 109, 126, 139, 152, 161.
 Dawson, 68, 79, 88, 104, 113, 151, 161.
 Day, 28, 70, 74, 84, 91, 121, 135, 143, 146, 161.
 Deacons, 42, 47.
 Deane (Dean), 42, 48, 50, 54, 161.
 Dearings, 89, 115, 141, 153, 161.
Deaths in Boston, 1714-1845; 11, 13.
 Decro, 31.
 Dedlow, 136.
 Deebucke, 139.
 Deir, 50.
 Delavar, 161.
 Delarock, 161.
 Dell (Dill), 23, 63.
 Deloy, 161.
 Demeritt, 86, 97, 137, 161.
 Dence, 31.
 Dendy, 55.
 Deniker, 65.
 Dennis, 23, 50, 55, 86, 89, 95, 115, 136, 149, 161.
 Densdall (Dinsdall), 61, 74, 142, 155, 161.
 Densden, 119, 121.
 Deshou (Deschamps), 82, 83, 112, 138, 161.
 Devax, 142.
 Devor, 153.
 Devotion, 56, 65, 129, 145, 157, 161.
 Dew, 74, 89, 118, 142, 155, 161.
 Dewey (Duer), 65, 71, 80, 83, 108, 139, 152, 153.
 Dewin (Duen), 121, 142.
 Dewitt (Du Wit), 33, 38.
 Dewsbury, 161.
 Dexter, 86.
 Dick, 68.
 Dickerson, 70, 105, 146, 161.
 Dill, 63, 84.
 Dingly (Dinly), 50, 54, 154, 161.
 Doan, 161.
 Dobson, 86, 98, 137.
 Dolbear, 161.
 Doleberry, 68, 79, 86, 97, 149, 161.
 Domenick, 125.
 Doolittle, 59, 76.
 Dorman, 47.
 Dorre, 68.
 Dorrell, 161.
 Dosset, 72, 87, 113, 140, 153, 161.
 Dothrow, 42.
 Dowden (Dowdon), 23, 70, 79, 86, 96, 136, 149, 161.
 Dowell, 23, 38, 68, 100, 136, 161.
 Dower, 161.
 Downe (Downes), 23, 32, 75, 84, 93, 126, 135, 144, 156, 161.
 Downey, 148.
 Downing, 154, 161.
 Dowse, 42, 46, 64, 71.
 Dowty, 161.
 Drake, 68, 72, 83.
 Draper, 102, 119, 141, 151, 153, 161.
 Drarie, 70.
 Drene, 70.
 Drew, 38, 57, 58, 128, 137, 142, 145, 149, 157, 161.
 Drinker, 74, 121, 143, 156, 161.
 Driscow, 135, 148, 161.
 Driver, 79.
 Drown, 146, 161.
 Druce (Drews), 56, 57, 66, 161.
 Drury (Drewry), 63, 67, 74, 126, 144.
 Dry, 161.
 Dubleday, 71, 80, 83, 106, 139, 161.
 Duchman, 141.
 Duddson, 23, 42, 47, 72, 112, 140, 161.
 Dudley, 81, 89, 117, 118, 141, 142, 154.
 Duen, 121.
 Dugglass, 23.
 Duke, 117.
 Dulaine, 31.
 Dummer, 50, 55, 89, 117, 142, 154, 161.
 Dunan, 156.
 Dunbar, 161.
 Duncan, 56.
 Dunford, 47.
 Dunning, 28, 68, 79.
 Durant, 161.
 Durdent, 127, 142.
 Durrum, 146, 161.
 Dwight, 75, 104, 138, 151, 161.
 Dyer, 64, 65, 70, 102, 138, 149, 150, 161, 161.
 Eable, 119.
 East, 42, 74, 126, 144.
 Earle, 42, 47, 72, 89, 142, 146, 156, 161, 162.
 Earthy, 135.
 Ebron, 72.
 Eccles, 161.
 Edall, 142.
 Edde, 83.
 Eddows, 86, 96, 136, 151.
 Edes, 71, 110.
 Edgerton, 81, 115, 141.
 Edmonds, 55, 72, 84, 94, 136, 146, 148, 161.
 Edsall, 50, 54, 83, 109.
 Edwards, 23, 34, 38, 42, 64, 68, 71, 86, 87, 89, 93, 108, 114, 136, 139, 141, 149, 152, 161.
 Egbear, 156, 161.
 Egland, 28.
 Eglington, 161.
 Ekina, 139.
 Eires (Eyre), 65, 115, 134, 141, 148, 153, 164, 156, 161.
 Eldridge, 23, 84, 92, 94, 135, 148, 149, 161.

Eles, 75.
 Eley, 34, 38.
 Elgason, 126.
 Ellikin, 47, 68.
 Ellin, 161.
 Elliot (Elliott, Elato), 50, 70, 75, 86, 94, 97,
 125, 126, 135, 144, 156, 162.
 Ellis, 74, 96, 104, 119, 127, 138, 143, 144, 156,
 161, 162.
 Elliston, 71, 88, 114, 140, 153.
 Ellison, 80, 161.
 Elliset, 161.
 Ely, 161.
 Emerson, 50, 55.
 Emes (Emms), 28, 68, 82, 84, 86, 96, 137, 149,
 161.
 Emmons, 23, 34, 39, 64, 65, 68, 70, 71, 80, 83,
 106, 109, 139, 151, 152, 161.
 Emitt, 74.
 Endicoate, 68, 86, 96, 138, 149, 161.
 Enges, 62.
 English, 23, 64, 66, 68, 85, 86, 97, 137, 139, 149,
 161.
 Engoldsby, 31.
 Ensign, 152.
 Ersey, 85.
 Easet, 127, 143, 162.
 Eton, 138.
 Everly, 28, 68.
 Evans (Euans), 56, 70, 72, 119, 142, 143, 161.
 Eveden (Euerden), 50, 54, 68, 79, 84, 92, 135,
 148, 161.
 Everett; 79, 86, 104, 138, 154.
 Everill (Euerell), 55, 65, 70, 101, 138, 151, 161.
 Evered, 104, 142.
 Everton, 140, 148, 161.
 Eustice, 59, 66, 76, 139, 145, 161, 162.
 Faindem, 106.
 Fairfield, 71, 83, 106, 139, 152.
 Fairweather (Fayerwether), 50, 54, 72, 83,
 86, 88, 89, 116, 134, 141, 154, 155, 162.
 Farland, 162.
 Farnham (Farnum), 23, 32, 66, 68, 79, 85, 97,
 99, 105, 134, 136, 138, 148, 149, 162.
 Farnsey (Farnsey), 39, 151.
 Farnside (Fernside), 34, 39, 68, 70, 104, 138,
 162.
 Farr, 88, 111, 151, 162.
 Farrey, 152.
 Farris, 162.
 Farrington, 139.
 Farwell, 112, 140.
 Faulkner, 29, 95, 135.
 Fawer, 140.
 Feathergill, 86, 97, 138, 149.
 Fernes, 135.
 Ferry, 162.
 Fesle, 71.
 Field, 31, 42, 88, 162.
 Fielder, 74.
 Fifeild, 127, 144, 156, 162.
 Figg, 86, 91, 138, 151, 162.
 Finch, 46.
 Finny (Fenece), 118, 142, 162.
 Fishborn, 48.
 Fisher, 74, 119, 142, 156, 162.
 Fishlocke, 85, 93, 134, 147, 162.
 Fitch, 71, 72, 83, 89, 116, 141, 154, 162.
 Flack, 34, 38, 68, 100.
 Flage, 106.
 Fletcher, 42.
 Flood, 29, 76, 120, 143, 162.
 Floyd, 131, 145, 156, 162.
 Fogg, 50.
 Ford, 68.
 Foreland, 135.
 Fosdick, 81, 120, 142, 162.
 Foster, 31, 42, 60, 70, 83, 98, 136, 149, 162.
 Fowele, 107, 139.
 Fowle, 42, 47, 83, 152, 162.
 Fowler, 34, 39, 141.
 Fox, 68, 74, 79, 86, 89, 97, 118, 138, 142, 155,
 162.

Foxcraft, 70, 107, 139, 152, 162.
 Foy, 71, 83, 107, 139, 152, 162.
 Francis, 138.
 Franke, 23, 89, 162.
 Frankie, 89.
 Franklin, 55, 72, 74, 124, 127, 144, 155, 162.
 Frary, 75, 77, 83, 86, 88, 126, 144, 156, 162.
 Freak (Frick), 23, 67.
 Freere, 118.
 French, 162.
 Frizell, 162.
 Frost, 50, 72, 119, 142, 156, 162.
 Frothingham, 155, 162.
 Fuller, 28, 86, 120, 142, 147, 148, 155, 162.
 Fullerton, 162.
 Funnell (Fonell), 154, 162.
 Furbush, 42.
 Furman, 74.
 Gale, 163.
 Gallant, 162.
 Gallop, 34, 38, 67, 68, 86, 95, 136, 149, 162.
 Galloway, 89.
 Gammun, 85, 92, 135, 146, 148, 162.
 Gannet, 149.
 Gardiner (Gardner), 56, 58, 65, 83, 84, 88, 112,
 120, 128, 129, 130, 138, 140, 142, 146, 153,
 157, 162, 163.
 Garnock, 163.
 Garret, 162.
 Gaskell, 163.
 Gates, 57, 68, 130, 145, 163.
 Gatridge, 151.
 Gaurd, 24, 85, 94, 135, 162.
 Gay, 38.
 Gee (Ghee, Ghy, Gey, Gay), 31, 34, 39, 68,
 69, 79, 86, 95, 136, 142, 149, 151, 162.
 Gefferde, 151.
 Geffereys, 73, 86, 108.
 Gent, 75, 163.
 George (Georges), 43, 61, 74, 85, 92, 119, 135,
 142, 151, 162.
 Gepson (Gypson), 39, 101, 104, 138, 162, 163,
 164.
 Gerrish, 89, 115.
 Gibbons, 88, 113, 140, 144, 153, 156, 162, 163.
 Gibbs, 34, 63, 153, 162.
 Gibson, 48, 69, 71, 75, 83, 86, 108, 138, 139,
 151, 152, 154.
 Gideon, 29.
 Gilbert, 50, 54, 89, 115, 118, 141, 143, 146, 149,
 154, 162.
 Gilbord, 75, 146.
 Giles, 70.
 Gill (Gilla), 24, 74, 85, 93, 111, 135, 146, 148,
 156, 162.
 Gillam, 61, 81, 120, 143, 155, 163.
 Ginson, 70.
 Glanvil, 88, 117.
 Glasse, 122, 149, 162.
 Glidden (Geadon), 146, 162.
 Glover, 42, 48, 73, 88, 114, 140, 153, 156, 162,
 163.
 Goddard, 163.
 Godfrey, 104.
 Godward, 75, 152.
 Goff (Gough), 38, 39, 68, 86, 97, 125, 136, 138,
 151, 162.
 Gold, 29, 86, 99, 127, 137, 144, 156, 162, 163.
 Golding (Golden), 50, 54, 73, 83.
 Goodale, 85, 95, 135, 146, 162.
 Goodey, 46.
 Goodman, 137.
 Goodwin (Goodin), 50, 54, 68, 74, 85, 86, 94,
 98, 127, 138, 144, 146, 148, 156, 162.
 Gookin, 82.
 Goose, 75, 127, 144, 156, 163.
 Gorges, *see* George.
 Gorden (Gordling), 24, 68, 79, 86, 99, 104, 137,
 138, 149, 162.
 Gouge, 143, 155, 156, 163.
 Grach, 71.
 Grafford, 154, 162.
 Grafton, 82.

- Grag, 155.
 Graham, 142.
 Grant, 85, 86, 93, 97, 135, 146, 148, 149, 162.
 Granton, 86, 99, 137.
 Gratham, 163.
 Gray (Grey), 55, 75, 125, 142, 155, 162, 163.
 Grechian, 74, 122, 139, 142, 155, 163.
 Greele, 137.
 Greene, 39, 42, 48, 59, 63, 64, 69, 71, 73, 76, 83, 86, 88, 96, 100, 111, 112, 121, 136, 138, 140, 142, 146, 148, 149, 153, 162, 163.
 Greenhill, 127, 144, 156, 163.
 Greenidge, 34, 38.
 Greenleaf, 50, 54, 56, 61, 73, 74, 81, 82, 88, 89, 112, 116, 117, 122, 140, 141, 142, 155, 162, 163.
 Greenough, 24, 32, 66, 68, 85, 91, 134, 146, 148, 162.
 Greenwood, 22, 23, 24, 31, 43, 77, 85, 93, 94, 135, 146, 148, 162.
 Gregnon (Griulian), 96, 138, 162.
 Grice, 86, 101, 149, 162.
 Gridley, 74, 119, 143, 156, 163.
 Griffen (Greefinge), 24, 36, 74, 82, 85, 110, 135, 141, 145, 148, 152, 163.
 Griggs, 43, 71, 83, 109, 120, 139, 142, 152, 157, 162.
 Grignall, 151.
 Gross (Grose), 34, 38, 39, 42, 43, 60, 70, 102, 103, 135, 138, 162, 163.
 Grover (Grouer), 59, 63, 76, 114, 153.
 Groves, 85, 95, 136.
 Grow, 63.
 Grundt, 58.
 Gull, 163.
 Gullie, 71.
 Gutteridge, 24, 74, 82, 85, 88, 91, 104, 112, 135, 137, 140, 146, 153, 162.
 Gwin, 29, 70, 89, 105, 118, 142, 155, 162, 163.
 Gwindop, 137, 149.
 Gypson, 162, 163.
 Haberfield, 71, 81, 89, 114, 163.
 Hacker, 143.
 Hackett, 73, 83, 139, 163.
 Hackeld, 152.
 Hadder, 137.
 Haines, 153.
 Hakens, 71.
 Hale (Haile), 43, 49, 83, 106, 109, 139, 163.
 Haley, 152.
 Hall, 29, 43, 47, 64, 69, 70, 74, 88, 94, 113, 127, 134, 141, 144, 148, 153, 155, 163, 164.
 Hallam (Halein), 120, 144, 164.
 Hallard, 39, 134.
 Hallawell, 31, 143, 155, 163.
 Hallet, 96, 96, 136, 149, 157, 163.
 Halliot, 34, 39.
 Halsey, 69, 86, 98, 136, 149, 163.
 Halseyl (Halsell), 24, 31.
 Halsworth, 24, 32.
 Halty, 63.
 Haman, 88, 113, 110.
 Hamilton (Hambleton), 43, 69, 110, 152, 163.
 Hamlin, 24, 34, 84, 87, 108, 137, 139, 162.
 Hammond, 57, 157, 163.
 Hams, 55.
 Hannagan (Hannikin), 117, 141, 155.
 Hannah, 163.
 Hanawell, 143.
 Hanniford, 24, 94.
 Harker, 143.
 Harris, 24, 34, 38, 43, 56, 58, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 83, 85, 88, 92, 102, 109, 110, 112, 120, 126, 128, 135, 136, 138, 139, 142, 144, 145, 151, 152, 164, 155, 158, 157, 163, 164.
 Harrison, 51, 62, 70, 74, 75, 83, 109, 122, 143, 144, 155, 163.
 Harsie, 76.
 Harwood, 63, 69, 71, 73, 74, 83, 107, 139, 152, 163.
 Hasard, 75.
 Hastings, 47.
 Hasy, 59, 132, 133, 145, 164.
 Hatch, 164.
 Hatherly, 34, 39, 70, 104, 139, 152, 163.
 Haugh (Hough), 74, 123, 135, 143, 147, 163.
 Haven, 89.
 Hawkins, 29, 43, 47, 51, 54, 60, 73, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 88, 89, 106, 114, 139, 152, 163.
 Hawlet, 32, 70.
 Hawthorne, 137.
 Hay, 163.
 Hayden, 163.
 Haydon, 85, 135, 143, 144.
 Hayes (Haze), 144, 154.
 Haywood (Hayward, Haward), 43, 63, 71, 73, 83, 88, 113, 140.
 Heath, 51, 103, 129, 138, 140, 145, 151, 153, 157, 163.
 Helmes, 144.
 Hemes, 125.
 Hemfield, 85, 93, 143.
 Henchman (Hinksmen), 15, 24, 31, 70, 85, 91, 135, 146, 148, 163.
 Henderson, 152, 162.
 Henley, 34, 38, 69, 79, 86, 98, 137, 149, 163, 164.
 Hepdish, 38.
 Herington, 74.
 Herman, 163.
 Herring, 55.
 Hersey, 31.
 Hesketh, 147.
 Hewes (Huse), 43, 69, 75, 79, 86, 99, 127, 136, 144, 156, 163.
 Hewett, 163.
 Hewin (Heuen), 55, 86, 100, 127, 137.
 Hicks, 154.
 Higginson, 73.
 Higgs, 32, 81, 89, 96, 114, 141.
 Hile, 71.
 Hilgerson, 43, 75, 126, 144.
 Hill, 43, 54, 74, 75, 79, 83, 89, 109, 118, 119, 120, 134, 142, 143, 155, 163, 164.
 Hillard, 138, 151.
 Hillier, 70, 102, 163.
 Hiscott, 24, 85, 91, 135, 147, 148, 163.
 Hitchborne, 50, 71, 83, 102, 138, 163.
 Hitchell, 152.
 Hitt, 24.
 Hoare, 74, 133, 143.
 Hobby, 85, 92, 135, 146, 148, 149, 163.
 Hobert, 61, 138.
 Hodgdon (Hodsdon), 146, 163.
 Hodges, 51, 55.
 Holbrook, 85, 94, 105, 134, 138.
 Holland, 24, 24, 83, 102, 110, 163, 164.
 Hollaway, 34, 62, 75, 81, 113, 122, 134, 136, 141, 163, 164.
 Hollioche (Holyoke), 75, 126, 144, 156, 163.
 Hollingshead, 62.
 Holman, 69, 70, 71, 139.
 Holmes (Homes), 44, 46, 70, 75, 80, 83, 125, 143, 156, 157, 163, 164.
 Holt, 163.
 Homan, 75, 108.
 Homer (Holmer), 106, 139, 149, 163.
 Hood, 163.
 Hooper, 29, 85, 92, 135, 139.
 Hopkins, 24, 85, 94, 135, 164.
 Hoppin, 146.
 Hornebuckle, 111, 140, 153, 163.
 Horridge, 144, 156, 163.
 Horton, 143.
 Horton, 31, 43, 75, 83, 108, 139, 163.
 Hosker, 69.
 Hosket, 106.
 Houghton, 29.
 Houtchine, 43.
 Howard, 24, 29, 31, 32, 43, 51, 54, 68, 69, 73, 79, 82, 86, 93, 99, 106, 135, 136, 137, 139, 149, 152, 161.
 Howe, 24, 45, 70, 120, 138.
 Howes, 163.
 Hubbard, 54, 88, 111, 122, 149, 164.
 Huckford, 85.
 Hudson, 24, 29, 43, 58, 85, 91, 94, 135, 146, 148, 157, 163.

Haffe, 29, 85, 93, 146, 148.
 Hughes, 74, 103.
 Huley, 129.
 Hull, 15, 65, 75.
 Hullah, 85, 94, 151.
 Humlock (Hummlock), 70, 104, 139, 152, 163.
 Hunnywell (Honeywell), 70, 120, 143, 146, 148, 163, 164.
 Hunt, 29, 43, 47, 55, 64, 71, 80, 83, 85, 86, 88, 92, 94, 95, 109, 114, 134, 135, 136, 139, 146, 148, 152, 155, 163, 164.
 Hunting, 148.
 Hurlebury, 55.
 Hurd, 117, 141, 154.
 Russell, 74.
 Hussey, 89, 116.
 Hutchinson (Hutchison), 43, 47, 50, 54, 69, 71, 72, 73, 79, 81, 83, 86, 88, 99, 112, 113, 173, 140, 153, 163.
 Indyeott (*see* Endicoat), 151.
 Ingolls, 59.
 Ingle, 31.
 Inglesby, 63, 104, 135, 138, 150, 164.
 Inglish, 106, 107, 109.
 Ingraham (Ingram), 24, 43, 46, 51, 54, 61, 71, 83, 106, 139, 140, 152, 153, 164.
 Ings, 74.
 Ireland, 59, 74, 76, 85, 132, 134, 138, 145, 146, 148, 164.
 Jacklin, 65, 71, 80, 83, 107, 139, 152, 164.
 Jackson (Jaxon), 34, 39, 51, 54, 63, 64, 69, 70, 74, 79, 83, 86, 88, 94, 95, 99, 111, 120, 133, 135, 137, 138, 140, 148, 149, 150, 151, 164.
 Jacobs, 85, 92, 138, 151, 164.
 James, 34, 39, 70, 120.
 Jarves, 24, 85, 92, 93, 134, 135, 142, 146, 147, 148, 164.
 Jebson, 34, 39.
 Jeffall, 134.
 Jefferde, 83, 100, 164.
 Jeffries (*see* Geffereyes), 88, 96, 112, 136, 140, 151.
 Jenks, 31.
 Jenkins, 34, 88, 69, 70, 144, 146, 164.
 Jenners, 164.
 Jennison (*see* Gintson), 140.
 Jepson, *see* Gepson.
 Jeshop, 24, 32.
 Jesson, 49, 51, 54.
 Jew, the, 164.
 Jewell, 103, 138, 151, 164.
 Jodes, 103.
 John, 75.
 Johnson (Joneson), 43, 46, 47, 51, 54, 64, 70, 73, 82, 85, 89, 93, 97, 103, 104, 115, 118, 127, 135, 138, 141, 142, 144, 148, 149, 151, 162, 154, 164.
 Jones, 24, 34, 39, 47, 48, 51, 55, 71, 74, 75, 79, 83, 86, 99, 104, 109, 110, 137, 138, 140, 142, 144, 145, 149, 151, 152, 154, 157, 164.
 Jose, 164.
 Joslin, 31.
 Jowles (Jolls), 29, 31, 86, 96, 136, 149, 164.
 Joyce, 83, 107.
 Joyliffe (Jolliffe), 64, 61, 67, 74, 77, 83, 84, 86, 88, 89, 118, 142, 155, 164.
 Judeth, 142.
 Judd (Jud), 43, 47, 73, 82, 88, 116, 141, 155, 164.
 Judkin, 24.
 Juet, 142.
 Jug, 47.
 Juke, 31.
 Jurdon, 38.
 Keats, 127, 143, 157, 164, 166.
 Key, 31, 89.
 Keyne (Keyne, Kine, Keene), 24, 31, 43, 48, 60, 69, 73, 79, 82, 85, 86, 88, 97, 99, 111, 137, 140, 153, 164.
 Keemer, 164.
 Keetch, 69, 86, 98, 136, 150, 164.
 Keettle, 164.

Kellond, 24, 62, 86, 94, 97, 135, 137, 146, 164.
 Kellard, 83.
 Kellton, 167, 164.
 Kempthorne, 51, 54.
 Kent, 51, 54, 69, 79, 86, 97, 137, 146, 150.
 Kenton, 55.
 Kertile, 137.
 Kibbe, 86, 129, 138, 145, 157.
 Kiffe, 89.
 Kilby, 88, 113, 140, 141, 153, 164.
 Killcup, 43, 60, 73, 82, 88, 112, 140, 163, 164.
 Killo, 164.
 Kimball (Kembale), 24, 32, 63, 69, 79, 85, 86, 93, 98, 133, 137, 146, 148, 164.
 Kind (Kine), 137, 145, 150, 164.
 King, 34, 38, 39, 46, 74, 81, 89, 117, 120, 124, 143, 157, 164.
 Kirby (Cirbey), 65, 137, 152.
 Kirke, 89, 98, 114, 137, 141.
 Kneeland, 152, 164.
 Knight, 24, 51, 54, 61, 63, 70, 71, 79, 81, 86, 95, 120, 136, 142, 143, 150, 164.
 Knott, 139, 152, 164.
 Lackey, 88, 107, 112, 140, 165.
 Ladd, 138, 146, 151, 164.
 Lake, 34, 63, 67, 70, 102, 103, 138, 151, 165.
 Laing, 110.
 Laman, 69.
 Lamb, 44, 72, 83, 88, 112, 140, 157, 165.
 Lampree, 165.
 Lams head, 25, 32, 74.
 Landal, 75.
 Landman, 89, 118, 142, 165.
 Landon, 74, 120, 142.
 Lane, 70, 73, 89, 135, 136, 143, 165.
 Langdon, 70, 86, 96, 104, 136, 139, 150, 152, 155, 164, 165.
 Langie, 120.
 Langmon, 157.
 Langworthy, 82.
 Lanne, 75.
 Largine, 44, 46, 141.
 Larew, 141.
 Larkin, 81, 89, 116.
 Lasenby, 150.
 Lash, 25, 85, 91, 146, 164, 165.
 Lassell, 165.
 Lavis, 152.
 Lawson, 85, 97, 101, 136, 137, 150, 164.
 Lawrence, 32, 140, 165.
 Law, 141.
 Lazenby, 136, 164.
 Leach, 83, 85, 94, 134, 135, 165.
 Leachfield, 88, 112, 140.
 Leatherland, 44.
 Leblond, 165.
 Ledagine, 138.
 Leagues, 83.
 Leeke, 127.
 Lee, 69, 120, 142, 144, 157, 165.
 Legare, 117, 141, 153, 165.
 Legg, 51, 54, 66, 73, 89, 115, 141, 154, 165.
 Lemend, 165.
 Lendall, 48, 102.
 Le Sic. *alias* Dry, 161.
 Letherbridge, 44, 70, 104, 187.
 Levensworth, 142, 153, 165.
 Leveret, 73, 89, 115, 141, 154.
 Levitt, 70, 88, 113, 140.
 Lewes, 76, 81, 86, 98, 119, 131, 133, 139, 145, 165.
 Lidgett, 44, 48, 89, 107, 119, 141.
 Lick, 141.
 Liddikin, 154.
 Lilly, 64, 70, 83, 102, 108, 126, 138, 140, 151, 152, 165.
 Lion, 109, 143.
 Lincoln (Linkhorne), 125, 143, 157, 165.
 Lindall (Lyndale), 60, 73.
 Lindon (Lindell, Lendell), 44, 47, 48.
 Linsey, 89, 115, 141.
 Liscum, 69, 85, 92, 135, 165.
 Lisrum, 54.

- Litherwood, 100.
 Littlepage, 151, 165.
 Lloyd, 34, 71, 72, 83, 112, 140, 163, 165.
 Lobden, 165.
 Locke, 38.
 Loft, 29, 120, 143.
 Lofland, 55.
 Logden, 165.
 Loper, 141.
 Loovia, 76.
 Long, 65, 70, 103.
 Loring, 102, 138, 165.
 Loud, 135.
 Love, 153, 165.
 Lovelock, 152.
 Loverine, 97, 105, 139, 152, 165.
 Lovia, 145.
 Lowden, 155, 165.
 Lowder, 51, 74, 120, 155.
 Lowell, 44, 48, 55, 88, 111, 120, 140, 143, 165.
 Lumsdale, 148.
 Lumsley, 135.
 Lurgan, 46.
 Luscombe, 151.
 Lux, 34, 39, 165.
 Lynde (Linde), 60, 73, 88, 89, 112, 116, 140, 153, 165.
 Lynne, 44.
 Lyone, 83.
 Lytherland, 140.
 Mably, 127.
 Maccarty (Mecartour, Carty, Mactre), 41, 44, 47, 66, 73, 88, 113, 140, 141, 153, 154, 165.
 Macdaniel, 72, 83.
 Macchassin, 117.
 Mackleflin, 141.
 Macollie, 165.
 Macquedick, 165.
 Main, 165.
 Maine, 111, 138.
 Major, 85, 93, 135, 136, 148.
 Mallagan, 70.
 Mallett, 89, 117, 139, 155.
 Maltimore, 32, 69.
 Malyne, 138.
 Manly, 75, 106, 139, 152, 165.
 Mann, 38, 51, 54, 61, 75, 89, 118, 142, 154, 165, 166.
 Manning, 25, 47, 51, 102, 151, 165.
 Manny, 63.
 Mansfield, 87, 100.
 Maple, 143.
 Marc, 87, 100, 145.
 Markes, 34, 38, 39, 89.
 Maroone, 66.
 Marsh, 74, 142, 146, 155, 165, 166.
 Marshall, 51, 54, 63, 72, 74, 83, 85, 89, 93, 103, 106, 108, 110, 118, 122, 135, 138, 139, 142, 143, 148, 151, 154, 155, 165, 166.
 Marion, 142, 155, 157, 165, 166.
 Marrean, 123, 124, 127, 128, 143, 144, 145.
Marriages, 1704-1849, pp. 11-13.
 Marriner, 79, 87, 96, 130, 150, 152, 165.
 Martarme, 127, 144.
 Martin, 23, 32, 67, 87, 100, 135, 151, 165.
 Mason, 25, 81, 86, 51, 54, 65, 69, 74, 75, 79, 89, 115, 120, 155, 141, 142, 144, 148, 154, 155, 157, 158, 165, 166.
 Masey, 115, 141.
 Master, 83, 112.
 Mather, 72, 94, 108.
 Mathews, 31, 61, 70, 115, 125, 136, 143, 150, 165.
 Matrone, 74.
 Matstock, 117.
 Mattocks (Matex), 35, 38, 39, 63, 70, 72, 103, 105, 138, 151, 165.
 Mattone, 83, 91, 134.
 Mattson (Madsen), 51, 63, 64, 72, 83, 109, 140, 165.
 Maugeridge, 136, 150, 165.
 Maverick, 25, 59, 65, 76, 132, 145, 165, 166.
 Maxfield, 44, 153.
 Maxwell, 74, 89, 118, 142, 165.
 May, 44, 47, 60.
 Maylin (Maylam), 154, 165.
 Mead, 166.
 Meares, 52, 54, 74, 88, 89, 111, 140, 153, 165.
 Measure, 69.
 Medcup, 137.
 Medlecott (Middlecut), 35, 38, 69, 87, 96, 136, 150, 165.
 Melons, 165.
 Mellows, 35, 38, 46, 60, 69, 70, 122, 143, 155.
 Menan, 47, 69, 70.
 Mercer, 80, 151, 165.
 Merrifield, 85, 87.
 Merrill, 25, 66.
 Merritt, 136, 165.
 Messenger, 51, 64, 70, 73, 82, 83, 89, 115, 121, 122, 141, 142, 152, 154, 165, 166.
 Metcalf, 150, 165.
 Nico, 155, 156, 166.
 Middelton, 48, 75, 127, 144.
 Millam (Millum), 34, 64, 70, 103, 151, 164.
 Millard, 157.
 Miller, 25, 129, 138, 155, 157, 165.
 Mills (Milse, Miles), 29, 32, 58, 72, 137, 165, 166.
 Miltown, 75.
 Miner, 44, 47, 106.
 Minot, 51, 55, 139, 152, 165.
 Mirack, 143.
 Mirrian, 74, 123, 124, 127, 143, 144, 155, 157.
 Mitchell, 25, 32, 35, 139, 165.
 Molberry, 75.
 Molder, 25, 83.
 Molette, 55.
 Moline, 122, 157, 166.
 Monck (Munck), 51, 55, 89, 90, 116, 141, 144, 154, 157, 165.
 Monjoy (Munjoy), 35, 39, 69, 79, 165.
 Mony, 143.
 Moody, 88, 111, 116, 140, 153, 165.
 Moore (More), 25, 31, 32, 52, 54, 66, 69, 85, 87, 91, 98, 139, 148, 155, 165, 166.
 Morean, 150, 166.
 Morey, 143, 157, 166.
 Morrell, 32, 66, 137, 165.
 Morris, 155, 166.
 Morse (Mosse), 44, 47, 51, 54, 81, 82, 89, 114, 135, 136, 137, 141, 154, 165.
 Mortmore (Mortimore), 79, 87, 98, 136, 150, 165.
 Mortoe, 135.
 Morton, 46, 87, 137.
 Moser, 69.
 Mosely, 25, 51, 54.
 Moulton, 82, 106.
 Mountere (Montare), 117, 153, 165.
 Mountfort (Mumford), 25, 69, 74, 79, 81, 87, 88, 97, 98, 111, 122, 136, 137, 140, 142, 150, 153, 155, 165.
 Mousett, 125.
 Moyster, 110.
 Mud, 140.
 Mulberee, 143, 166.
 Mullagin, 102, 110, 138, 162, 165.
 Munings, 70.
 Murrell, 165.
 Mussivant, 105, 137.
 Muzzey, 59, 76, 131, 133, 145.
 Naney (Nanney), 70, 103, 138.
 Narramore, 25, 69, 100, 104, 139.
 Nash, 25, 31, 85, 94, 122, 134, 135, 146, 148, 166.
 Nayler, 35.
 Neal, 72, 80, 83.
 Nedom, 75.
 Needham, 74, 120, 125, 143, 144, 146, 166.
 Needland, 157.
 Negroose (Negers, Negus), 47, 52, 54, 55, 73, 89, 115, 117, 141, 154, 166.
 Nelson, 72, 83, 102, 138, 151, 166.
 Nesbit, 108.
 Newby, 69, 166.

Newcombe, 35, 39, 63, 70, 104, 130.
 Newell, 76, 146.
 Newgate, 44, 47, 60, 65, 140, 166.
 Newhall, 166.
 Newman, 69, 80, 87, 99.
 Newton, 25, 44, 160.
 Nicholas, 145.
 Nichols, 31, 35, 38, 89, 66, 69, 80, 87, 96, 136, 150, 166.
 Nick, 69, 72.
 Nickerson (Nickelson), 88, 113, 140, 141, 153.
 Noakes, 73, 89, 118, 142, 154, 166.
 Noletre, 108.
 Nontock, 135.
 Norman, 52.
 Nordon, 25, 100.
 Norcross, 166.
 North, 72, 140.
 Norton, 32, 69, 87, 97, 136, 137, 150, 166.
 Nowell, 85, 92, 93, 135, 153, 166.
 Nox, 151, 166.
 Noyes, 54, 81, 123, 143, 155, 166.
 Nullim, 166.
 Oadly, 75.
 Oakes, 88, 113, 140, 153, 166.
 Oakley, 92.
 Oakman, 166.
 Obison, 75, 125, 143, 144, 157, 166.
 Odall, 155, 166.
 Odlin, 125, 144, 157.
 Odor, 120.
 Offield, 52, 61.
 Okenden, 35.
 Oker, 124.
 Okkey, 85, 135.
 Okum, 166.
 Olliver, (Oliuer), 15, 35, 38, 44, 48, 61, 67, 69, 74, 87, 99, 120, 121, 135, 136, 143, 155, 166.
 Omen, 120.
 Ongram, 44, 46.
 Orchard, 52, 54, 74, 120, 142, 155.
 Ormes, 94.
 Orriss, 25, 32, 85, 92, 95, 138, 151, 166.
 Osborne, 38.
 Overman, 25, 31.
 Owne, 72.
 Oxenbridge, 82, 154, 166.
 Oxford, 166.
 Paddy, 25, 32, 76, 103, 138.
 Paggister, 138.
 Paige, (Page), 25, 32, 33, 38, 52, 54, 85, 89, 117, 131, 135, 141, 145, 147, 154, 167.
 Paine, 76, 80, 81, 83, 89, 106, 117, 126, 139, 141, 144, 147, 152, 164, 156, 166, 167.
 Painter, 112, 140.
 Palme, 47, 89, 116.
 Palmer (Pamer), 32, 69, 82, 85, 89, 100, 116, 135, 137, 147, 148, 166, 167.
 Parker, 44, 55, 56, 69, 73, 129, 130, 139, 145, 150, 156, 157, 166, 167.
 Parkman, 25, 85, 91, 93, 134, 135, 148, 166.
 Parmeter (Parmenter), 25, 32, 85, 94, 134, 147, 148, 166.
 Parnoll, 167.
 Parsons (Persons), 44, 47, 72, 74, 81, 83, 88, 107, 108, 113, 122, 124, 139, 140, 142, 151, 153, 154, 167.
 Farram, 32, 137, 147, 166.
 Parris, 74, 89, 111, 119, 140, 153.
 Parrot, 167.
 Partman, 147.
 Pashly, 55.
 Pastre, 154, 167.
 Passamore, 29.
 Pasco, 143, 151, 167.
 Pateshall, 61, 74, 123.
 Patten, 52, 109, 140.
 Paulfrye, 70, 102, 138, 151, 166.
 Paul, 138.
 Paydon, 125.
 Peacock, 58, 76, 87, 96, 138, 153, 166, 167.

Pearce (Pierse, Perce), 25, 35, 39, 44, 48, 69, 73, 74, 76, 81, 87, 88, 89, 96, 98, 101, 111, 115, 122, 123, 124, 127, 136, 137, 138, 142, 144, 150, 151, 153, 157, 166, 167.
 Pease, 54, 64, 72, 81.
 Peather, 167.
 Peck, 48, 52, 54, 61, 74, 89, 110, 112, 118, 123, 142, 143, 154, 167.
 Pecker, 82, 123, 143.
 Pegge (Peggy), 29, 31, 32, 87, 97, 136, 150, 166.
 Peirson, 139, 167.
 Pell, 76, 124, 135, 143, 157, 167.
 Pemberton (Pemerton), 47, 56, 58, 72, 73, 89, 102, 115, 138, 140, 141, 151, 152, 154, 157, 167.
 Pembroke, 167.
 Penuel (Pennywell), 29, 85, 91, 135.
 Pennant, 104, 144.
 Pennett, 151.
 Penneman, 123, 143, 156.
 Penny, 69.
 Peper, 76.
 Peptriper, 38.
 Perey, 38, 76.
 Perkins, 81, 88, 114, 123, 140, 143, 153, 155, 166, 167.
 Perrin, 74, 103, 143, 167.
 Perry, 39, 111, 112, 117, 126, 140, 144, 153, 167, 167.
 Phelps, 54, 136, 143, 152.
 Phenny, 155.
 Phepen (Phipeny) 35, 38, 63, 70, 167.
 Phillips, 35, 38, 39, 47, 52, 54, 55, 69, 72, 74, 81, 83, 87, 88, 89, 96, 108, 111, 117, 118, 123, 124, 136, 140, 141, 151, 153, 154, 155, 167.
 Phipps, 135, 147, 148, 167.
 Pickering, 52.
 Pimm, 153, 166.
 Piper, 59.
 Pitcher, 69, 87, 136.
 Pitham, 148.
 Pittman, 133.
 Pitts, 25, 85, 93, 136, 146, 166, 167.
 Pittum, 145, 166.
 Pynchon (Pinchon), 74, 123, 142.
 Place, 35, 38, 66, 69.
 Plassone, 83.
 Platts, 44, 72, 80, 83, 167.
 Playstead, 69, 87, 98, 136, 166.
 Plimley, 47, 76, 100.
 Plum, 135.
 Plummer, 44, 48, 73, 82, 88, 111, 140, 153, 167.
 Poder, 141, 142.
 Pollard, 52, 54, 61, 74, 83, 122, 124, 126, 142, 143, 144, 155, 167.
 Pollen, 91.
 Poole, 61, 74, 123, 143, 146, 147, 155, 167.
 Pooly, 32.
 Poot, 166, 167.
 Population, table of, 4.
 Pordage, 89, 116, 141, 154.
 Pordum, 156.
 Porter, 25, 52, 54, 62, 73, 74, 76, 82, 88, 166, 167.
 Portis, 44.
 Portugal, 157.
 Potter, 167.
 Potwine, 167.
 Pound, 122.
 Pousland, 167.
 Powell, 32, 47, 167.
 Powinge (Pownding, Powringe), 44, 47, 60, 73, 88, 112, 140, 153, 167.
 Prance, 69.
 Franklin, 166.
 Pratt, 25, 87, 100, 133, 137, 150, 166, 167.
 Prescott, 35, 38.
 Price, 74, 87, 103, 112, 121, 138, 142, 151, 162, 166, 167.
 Prier, 109.
 Priest, 29, 32, 89, 105, 151, 167.
 Primley, 150.
 Prince, 70, 103, 123, 138, 143, 151, 157, 167.
 Prindle, 166.

- Proctor, 89, 111, 113, 141, 153, 166, 167.
 Prouse, 151.
 Proute, 35, 38, 66, 69, 83, 86, 87, 88, 90, 100,
 134, 137, 150, 166.
 Prowse, 102, 138.
 Puckle, 73.
 Puddington, 166.
 Puglis (Pugles), 35, 38, 69, 87, 100.
 Pugsly, 67.
 Pullen, 85, 134, 147, 148, 166.
 Pulman, 151.
 Pumree, 167.
 Purdue, 106, 167.
 Purinton, 147.
 Purmitt, 32.
 Pursley, 166.
 Pym, 140.
 Quincy, 76, 122, 142.
 Ragland, 144, 157.
 Randal, 76, 102, 117, 168.
 Randolph, 117, 138.
 Rainer, 141, 167.
 Rainsford (Ranfort), 26, 55, 76, 85, 92, 125,
 135, 144, 147, 148, 157, 167.
 Rainsthorp, 101, 138, 151, 167.
 Raison, 167.
 Ranger, 62.
 Rankin, 168.
 Rapier (Raper), 69, 122, 142, 157.
 Rashley, 135, 148.
 Ratt, 47, 54.
 Ratliff, 110, 124.
 Ravenscroft, 72, 83, 107, 139, 152.
 Rawlugs, 26, 29, 32, 54, 67, 69, 74, 80, 87, 97,
 98, 101, 117, 136, 137, 141, 150, 167.
 Rawson, 35, 39, 70, 124.
 Rea (Ray), 117, 141, 156, 167.
 Reason, 151.
Record Commissioners, Ordinance estab-
lishing, 1.
 Reed (Read), 26, 52, 85, 89, 97, 114, 137, 141,
 150, 167.
 Reynolds, 74, 122, 133, 143, 167.
 Rhoades, 81.
 Rice, 59, 74, 122, 142.
 Richards, 15, 25, 35, 39, 52, 61, 79, 85, 88, 93,
 112, 135, 137, 140, 147, 148, 151, 167.
 Richardson, 167.
 Rieraft, 100, 137.
 Rider, 47.
 Ridgeway, 138.
 Ridgill, 168.
 Right, 74.
 Rilee, 168.
 Risee, 167.
 Rix (Rex, Rickes), 35, 39, 70, 104, 139, 152,
 167.
 Robb, 85, 94, 137.
 Robbins, 81, 122, 143.
 Roberts, 31, 38, 39, 81, 85, 93, 111, 135, 140,
 147, 148, 153, 167.
 Robertson, 35, 147.
 Robes, 135, 145, 167.
 Robey, 73, 87, 90, 135, 150, 167.
 Robinson, 26, 63, 74, 85, 92, 94, 107, 122, 134,
 135, 137, 139, 142, 147, 148, 152, 167.
 Rocke, 65, 70, 103.
 Rogers, 52, 54, 55, 81, 88, 89, 107, 111, 115, 140,
 141, 153, 154, 167, 168.
 Rolph, 29, 99.
 Rolstone, 82, 113, 140, 154, 167.
 Rooks, 74.
 Rose, 26, 62.
 Ross, 47.
 Roswell, 139.
 Royall (Ryall), 52, 54, 167.
 Row, 72, 83, 87, 92.
 Rowlinson, 73, 88.
 Rowse, 69, 87, 99, 137, 150, 167.
 Roynce, 116.
 Royse, 88, 111, 140.
 Ruck, 25, 73, 85, 91, 135, 143, 167, 168.
 Rugles, 35, 39, 57, 70, 72, 80, 83, 104, 107, 137,
 139, 153.
 Rule, 148.
 Rumin, 46.
 Russell, 26, 87, 98, 117, 137, 142, 147, 150, 167.
 Rust, 62.
 Sade, 71.
 Sadgrove, 157.
 Saffin, 64, 72, 83, 107.
 Saille (Sale), 73, 88, 111, 140, 153.
 Salle, 123.
 Salman, 38.
 Salsberry, 87, 136, 145, 147, 149, 168.
 Salter, 26, 69, 76, 87, 97, 108, 126, 137, 144, 150,
 157, 168, 169.
 Sames, 71.
 Sampson, 69.
 Sandboard, 45, 48.
 Sanders, 36, 38, 81, 123, 143, 156, 168.
 Sanderson, 62, 76, 125, 143, 144, 154, 157, 169.
 Sands (Sandys, Sandie), 52, 53, 54, 71, 105,
 138, 148.
 Sanford (Samford), 44, 46, 48, 54, 73.
 Saubarton, 141.
 Sargent, 26, 67, 73, 74, 123, 142, 143, 156, 168.
 Sarson, 168.
 Savage, 15, 45, 52, 53, 54, 59, 63, 67, 71, 79, 80,
 82, 85, 89, 102, 106, 116, 133, 138, 139, 151,
 152, 168.
 Sawdy, 81.
 Saxon, 134, 149.
 Saxton, 36, 38, 63, 69, 75, 80, 85, 93, 99.
 Says, 124.
 Scaley, 147, 168.
 Scarlet, 26, 62, 85, 93, 136, 149.
 Scate, 26, 69, 75, 87, 98, 138, 150, 168.
 Scoggan, 65.
 Scott, 36, 108, 152, 168.
 Scottow, 58, 64, 72, 80.
 Scute, 89.
 Sealy, 26, 31.
 Search (Sarch), 35, 38, 66, 69, 87, 96, 137,
 150.
 Searle, 45, 48.
 Sears, 85, 92, 135, 147, 149, 157, 168.
 Sedgwick, 53, 147.
 Segar, 57.
 Selman, 151, 168.
 Semison, 58.
 Sentor, 132, 145.
 Sewall, 76, 79, 124, 144, 157, 169.
 Seward, 168.
 Shabbut, 153.
 Shaddock, 168.
 Shaller, 126, 144, 157, 169.
 Shannon, 138, 154, 168.
 Shapple, 72, 109.
 Sharpe, 56, 73, 74, 83, 102, 115, 124, 130, 138,
 141, 143, 145, 147, 153, 168.
 Sharwood, 45.
 Shatly, 76.
 Shaw, 36, 38, 61, 69, 74, 76, 80, 87, 100, 124,
 127, 144, 151.
 Sheaff, 53, 55, 75, 83, 126, 144, 157, 169.
 Shearloe, 123.
 Shedbeard, 168.
 Sheffield, 31.
 Shellstone, 83, 139, 152, 168.
 Shelton, 72, 108.
 Shephard, 31, 71, 169.
 Sheridan, 168.
 Shering, 109.
 Sherlock, 108, 139.
 Sherlow, 169.
 Sherrin, 153, 168.
 Sherry, 141.
 Shine, 168.
 Shippe, 89.
 Shippin, 52, 54, 60, 117, 142, 154.
 Shipree (Shippery), 136, 137, 150, 168.
 Shiprin, 100.
 Shipscut, 54, 122, 143, 156, 168.
 Shoar, 168.

Short, 85, 93, 135.
 Shortbridge, 149.
 Showry, 136.
 Shrimpton, 45, 47, 73, 88, 89, 111, 118, 133, 140,
 142, 145, 153, 154, 168.
 Shurtleff, 15.
 Shute (Shutt), 26, 85, 91, 93, 94, 134, 135, 147,
 149, 168.
 Skinner, 45, 48, 72, 73, 82, 87, 88, 97, 111, 140,
 168.
 Silvester, 81, 121, 156, 168.
 Simmons (Symons), 69, 89, 104, 116, 141, 168.
 Sidwell, 46.
 Sidnam, 72.
 Sigsworth, 72.
 Silly, 168.
 Simpkins, 64, 71, 104, 127, 138, 151, 168.
 S. mson, 74, 76, 123, 125, 142, 144, 145, 156, 157,
 168, 169.
 Slacke, 121, 168.
 Sleg, 168.
 Small, 144, 169.
 Smith, 26, 32, 36, 39, 45, 47, 53, 54, 59, 61, 66,
 71, 73, 74, 76, 78, 81, 82, 83, 85, 88, 89, 92,
 94, 104, 107, 112, 114, 115, 118, 121, 123, 124,
 126, 132, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141,
 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 152, 153,
 154, 156, 157, 168, 169.
 Smithson, 168.
 Snell, 29, 69, 80, 87, 96, 138, 151, 168.
 Snelling, 29, 32, 99, 136, 147, 150, 168.
 Snow, 76, 78, 127, 144.
 So mes (Soomes), 36, 39, 71, 103, 138, 151, 168.
 Soper, 106, 137, 169.
 Souter (Souther), 88, 76, 124, 134, 147, 168.
 Southward, 168.
 Sparks, 107.
 Sprague, 29.
 Sparry, 168.
 Spenser, 31, 74, 168.
 Spowell, 74.
 Spry, 38, 89, 114, 140, 153, 168.
 Squire, 36, 39, 69, 80, 128, 138, 151.
 Stabbod, 168.
 Stacy, 47, 138.
 Stanberry, 39, 71, 102, 138, 168.
 Stanbridge, 29, 69, 87, 98, 137, 151.
 Standary, 36.
 Stapleford, 75, 123, 143, 156.
 Star (Starr), 26, 31, 69, 75, 100, 136, 143, 157,
 169.
 Starkey, 147, 168.
 Starling, 85, 135.
 Starting, 85.
 Statson, 168.
 Stebbins, 123, 143.
 Stedman, 66, 57, 58, 65, 107, 128, 129, 145, 157,
 169.
 Steel, 168.
 Sturge, 157.
 Stephens (Stevens), 26, 29, 31, 82, 45, 48, 55,
 56, 65, 69, 72, 75, 85, 87, 89, 92, 106, 110,
 116, 123, 135, 137, 139, 144, 147, 148, 150,
 152, 168.
 Stedling, 147.
 Stiff, 35, 39.
 Stillians, 137.
 Stillings, 93.
 Stocker, 59, 69, 74, 81, 123, 131, 143, 145, 168.
 Stoddard, 36, 52, 54, 55, 81, 83, 89, 108, 109,
 116, 117, 139, 152, 154, 168.
 Stodder, 72, 83, 141, 147.
 Stokes, 111.
 Stone, 26, 62, 69, 85, 94, 135, 147, 149, 168.
 Stoner, 147, 168.
 Stoope, 121.
 Story, 64, 81, 143, 156, 168.
 Stoughton, 80, 169.
 Stover, 149, 168.
 Stow, 30.
 Straker, 143.
 Strange, 80, 83, 108, 139, 152.
 Stratton, 26, 36, 136, 168.
 Strid, 97.

Studson, 147.
 Sugars, 137, 152, 168.
 Sumner (Somner), 26, 55, 69, 137, 150.
 Summers, 87, 96, 136, 168.
 Sunderland, 32, 39, 150, 168.
 Sutton, 54, 74, 123, 143, 156, 168.
 Swasey, 135.
 Sweet (Sweett), 35, 38, 45, 66, 69, 82, 88, 140.
 Sweeting, 48, 141.
 Swemstede, 36, 39.
 Swetman, 168.
 Swett, 113, 116, 153, 168.
 Switcher, 168.
 Syndall, 64, 71.
 Synderlin, 137.
 Tabak, 137.
 Talbee, 30.
 Talbutt (Tawbutt), 36, 38, 63, 103, 138.
 Talderby, 32.
 Tally, 55, 104, 138, 151, 169.
 Tanner, 75, 121, 142.
 Tappen, 53, 64, 55.
 Tapper, 135.
 Tardling, 72.
 Tarlton (Tarellton), 36, 38.
 Taunton, 140.
 Tay, 82, 84, 139, 140, 141, 169.
 Taylor, 38, 45, 53, 54, 64, 72, 83, 85, 88, 89,
 93, 107, 112, 136, 137, 139, 140, 149, 151,
 155, 169.
 Tedman, 169.
 Temple, 75, 121, 142, 156, 169.
 Tenny, 169.
 Tetter, 141.
 Tewell, 95, 135.
 Thatcher, 47, 72, 73, 80, 82, 88, 109, 112, 139,
 140, 153.
 Thaxter, 81, 90, 113, 140, 153, 169.
 Thayer, 75, 121, 144, 157.
 Thest, 144.
 Thirteen, 137.
 Thomas, 39, 48, 69, 75, 80, 87, 100, 102, 123,
 137, 143, 150, 169.
 Thomson, 88, 102, 114, 138, 140, 169.
 Thorn, 169.
 Thornberry, 87, 99, 137, 169.
 Thorning, 169.
 Thornton, 26, 31, 72, 85, 90, 94, 117, 134, 141,
 147, 149, 153, 169.
 Thraasher, 169.
 Threeneedles, 72, 80, 83, 106, 139, 152, 169.
 Thurton, 85, 92.
 Thwing, 45, 73, 82, 88, 105, 112, 120, 134, 139,
 140, 152, 169.
 Thyer, 81, 169.
 Thyte, 115.
 Tickner, 90, 116, 141.
 Tilge, 153.
 Till, 62.
 Tippet, 155, 169.
 Tippin, 45.
 Tite, 53, 54, 90, 141, 155.
 Tomlines (Tomlyn), 71, 104.
 Tomson, 71, 73, 83.
 Tory (Torry), 75, 116, 129, 145, 157, 169.
 Tothill (Tuttle), 59, 63, 76.
 Tout, 26, 85, 137, 149, 153, 169.
 Towells, 30.
 Tower, 26, 69, 87, 137, 169.
 Towgos, 39.
 Towi, 131.
 Townsend (Townseinge), 26, 39, 53, 54, 59,
 62, 63, 66, 69, 75, 76, 79, 81, 85, 90, 103,
 116, 125, 131, 132, 134, 138, 141, 142, 143,
 145, 147, 151, 155, 157, 169.
 Toy, 45, 73, 83, 107, 111, 152, 153, 157.
 Travise, (Traues), 26, 36, 38, 69, 87, 95, 97, 99,
 136, 137, 143, 147, 150, 151, 169.
 Traworthy, 169.
 Tribbie, 73, 85, 108.
 Trott, 53, 81, 90, 115, 141, 155, 169.
 Troute, 75, 87, 95, 137.
 Trow, 69, 80, 87, 99, 137, 150, 169.

- Tucker, 30, 45, 72, 107, 169.
 Tuckerman, 90, 106, 116, 139, 141, 169.
 Tudman, 124, 144, 157.
 Tuke, 30, 31.
 Turberfeld, 30.
 Turfery, 81, 121, 169.
 Turell (Turen, Turlinge), 26, 31, 38, 66, 67, 69, 77, 79, 83, 86, 87, 88, 96, 98, 103, 134, 136, 138, 139, 151, 169.
 Turnour, 26, 53, 54, 69, 109, 137, 140, 152, 153, 169.
 Tuttle, 114, 131, 140, 145, 169.
 Tyler, 104, 138, 169.
 Tily (Tilley), 82, 75, 90, 112, 140, 169.
 Tyng, 48, 114.
 Underwood, 71, 96.
 Unett, 123.
 Upbarron, 76.
 Updyke, 31, 151, 169.
 Upshall, 26.
 Urie, 36.
 Uring (Youringe), 38.
 Usell (Yousell), 71.
 Usher, 40, 47, 73, 76, 84, 126, 140, 154, 169.
 Ustice, 76, 132, 147.
 Vale, 169.
 Vane, 31.
 Varhee, 169.
 Vaughn, 119, 135, 147, 169.
 Veach, 107, 155, 169.
 Vearen (Vereng), 36, 39, 71, 106, 137, 147, 149, 151, 156, 169.
 Veazie, 72, 126, 144, 157.
 Verion, 144.
 Verney, 27, 141.
 Vickers (Vicary), 72, 83, 109, 140, 141, 152, 154, 157, 169.
 Viall (Voynale), 26, 27, 62, 85, 93, 135, 147, 149, 152.
 Wackcomb (Wackham), 87, 100, 138, 147, 170.
 Wade, 30.
 Wadsworth, 98, 136, 137, 149, 150, 170.
 Waggett, 125, 144.
 Waite, 40, 48, 62, 72, 80, 89, 90, 111, 118, 140, 142, 157, 170.
 Wakefield (Walkfeld) 36, 38, 69, 80, 86, 87, 92, 96, 136, 138, 150, 170.
 Wally, 170.
 Waldo, 156, 170.
 Waldron, 30, 73.
 Wales, 32, 76, 127.
 Walesby, 73, 88, 113, 140, 170.
 Walfield, 36.
 Walker, 27, 36, 39, 67, 71, 72, 73, 76, 80, 83, 101, 102, 107, 108, 125, 128, 138, 139, 144, 151, 152, 154, 157, 170.
 Walkye, 127.
 Walley, 36, 39, 71, 75, 103, 105, 137, 138, 151, 156, 170.
 Wallis (Wallise), 125, 144, 157, 170.
 Walters, 63, 100, 135, 142, 156.
 Walworth, 130.
 Wandsworth, 87.
 Wanton, 123, 149, 156, 170.
 Warde, 36, 39, 152, 170.
 Warden, 32, 136.
 Wardle, 89, 91, 135.
 Wards, division in 1713, pp. 15-18.
 Wards, division in 1715, pp. 18-19.
 Ware, 143, 153, 170.
 Wark, 83.
 Warner, 87, 100, 110, 136, 144.
 Warnes, 63.
 Warren, 27, 62, 69, 71, 75, 76, 80, 87, 97, 99, 125, 136, 137, 144, 150, 157, 170.
 Warring, 36, 38.
 Waterhouse, 139, 152.
 Waters, 27, 37, 39, 71, 83, 85, 92, 125, 147, 149, 170.
 Watkins, 40, 45, 48, 55, 60, 72, 83, 106, 110, 134, 139, 152, 170.
 Watson, 101, 136, 154, 170.
 Way (Wey), 27, 59, 63, 65, 69, 76, 99, 132, 145, 150, 170.
 Waycott, 40, 47.
 Wayer, 39, 145.
 Wear, 87, 121, 143.
 Weaver, 127.
 Webb, 27, 40, 47, 73, 82, 83, 100, 114, 137, 140, 150, 154, 156, 170.
 Webber, 105, 137.
 Webster, 72, 80, 83, 106, 108, 137, 139, 143, 156, 170.
 Weeden (Weedon), 32, 37, 38, 59, 87, 96, 100, 133.
 Weeks, 150, 170.
 Welch, 86, 91, 134, 147, 149, 170.
 Welcome, 129, 144, 157.
 Weldon, 32, 69.
 Wells, 69, 144.
 Welsted, 170.
 Wensley (Winsley), 27, 67, 69, 97, 137, 170.
 Wentworth, 154, 170.
 Werendunk (Wesendonk), 69, 81, 90, 117, 118, 141, 170.
 West, 36, 55, 69, 80, 113, 144.
 Weston, 31.
 Whately, 71.
 Wharton, 53, 54, 61, 75, 81, 143, 170.
 Whartway, 39.
 Wheatly, 63.
 Wheaton, 58.
 Wheeler, 61, 71, 75, 76, 123, 125, 142, 143, 144, 150, 152, 157, 170.
 Whetter, 37, 136.
 Whitcomb, 53, 54, 61, 75, 119, 143, 156, 170.
 White, 27, 31, 32, 56, 58, 65, 76, 83, 86, 88, 90, 91, 100, 113, 128, 127, 128, 129, 130, 134, 135, 140, 144, 145, 147, 149, 157, 170.
 Whitehead, 30.
 Whitehorn, 170.
 Whitman, 86, 91, 135, 170.
 Whitmore, 3, 7, 9, 171.
 Whitredge, 87, 95, 136, 147, 150.
 Whittaker, 150.
 Whitwell, 27, 36, 38, 63, 71, 104.
 Whytaway, 36, 39.
 Wiere, 76, 125, 143, 157, 170.
 Wilkey, 127, 144.
 Wilkins, 32, 40, 47, 86, 91, 115, 135, 141, 147, 155, 170.
 Wilkinson, 73.
 Willard, 118, 170.
 Willcott, 75.
 Willet, 69, 80, 87, 97, 137, 150, 170.
 Williams, 27, 30, 31, 36, 38, 39, 65, 69, 71, 72, 76, 81, 85, 87, 90, 91, 92, 99, 100, 102, 114, 135, 138, 137, 138, 141, 142, 143, 147, 149, 150, 151, 155, 170.
 Willis, 40, 48, 58, 73, 75, 82, 83, 84, 86, 88, 111, 119, 129, 136, 143, 154, 156, 157, 170.
 Willmot, 72.
 Wills, 40, 60.
 Willy, 86, 88, 121, 142, 155.
 Wilson, 56, 58, 110, 134, 139, 147, 152, 170.
 Win, 90, 127.
 Winchester, 56, 57, 58, 128, 130, 145, 157, 170.
 Windsor (Winser), 64, 71, 102, 138, 151, 170.
 Wing, 53, 54, 61, 72, 79, 83, 88, 105, 114, 138, 140, 154.
 Winnopp, 87, 97.
 Winscomb (Winchcomb), 75, 121, 143, 156, 170.
 Winslow, 27, 32, 53, 64, 75, 87, 90, 118, 124, 142, 150, 156, 170.
 Winthrop, 59, 63, 69, 73, 76, 87, 97, 131, 134, 136, 145, 150, 157, 170.
 Wise, 72.
 Wiseman, 37, 39.
 Wiswall (Wissell), 40, 47, 65, 76, 132, 145, 157, 170.
 Woodlin, 170.
 Wood, 134, 140, 170.
 Woodberry, 53, 54.
 Woodcock, 31.
 Woodes, 48.

Woodmancey, 53, 54, 61, 73, 90, 114, 141, 156.
 Woodnet, 55.
 Woodward (Woodworth), 56, 129, 130, 145,
 149, 157, 170.
 Woody, 31, 61, 64, 72, 81, 83, 108, 123, 143.
 Woolfe (Wolve), 53, 73.
 Woolfer, 56.
 Worcester, 53, 54.
 Worden, 87, 96, 123, 136, 143.
 Workhouse, 78.
 Workman, 170.
 Worrell, 98, 137, 150, 170.

Worth, 109, 155, 170.
 Worthen, 151.
 Worthylake, 86, 91, 133, 145, 147, 170.
 Wright, 61, 72, 74, 75, 76, 103, 121, 127, 137,
 143, 155, 157.
 Wyborne, 75, 121, 142, 154.
 Yale (Yeales), 30, 69.
 Yorke, 103.
 Youringe (Uring), 38.
 Zeely, 31.

